

1. A child was hospitalized with diagnosis of diphtheria. What should be given to this child for specific therapy?

- a. Diphtheria antitoxin serum, antibiotics
- b. Diphtheria anatoxin, antibiotics
- c. Diphtheria bacteriophage
- d. Diphtheria vaccines: DPT, DT, diphtheria vaccine
- e. Codivac vaccine, sulfanilamides

2. A patient presents with disturbed patency of the airways at the level of small and medium bronchial tubes. What acid-base imbalance can the patient develop?

- a. Respiratory acidosis
- b. Respiratory alkalosis
- c. Metabolic acidosis
- d. Acid-base balance remains unchanged
- e. Metabolic alkalosis

3. A dentist administers anesthesia in the area of the upper second molar. What nerves does the doctor anesthetize?

- a. Rr. alveolares superiores medii
- b. Rr. alveolares inferiores anteriores
- c. Rr. alveolares inferiores posteriores
- d. Rr. alveolares superiores posteriores
- e. Rr. alveolares superiores anteriores

4. A 42-year-old man, a hunter, was preparing a fox pelt. One week later, he fell ill. The disease manifested as nervous excitement, hydrophobia, and seizures. Autopsy of the hunter's body revealed encephalitis with damage to the brainstem, walls of the third ventricle, and hippocampus. Encephalitis manifested as accumulation of lymphocytes and microglial cells around dead neurons and blood vessels. Eosinophilic inclusions (Babesh-Negri bodies) were detected in the hippocampal neurons. What disease can be diagnosed in the deceased?

a. Rabies

- b. Tularemia
- c. Plague
- d. Brucellosis
- e. Anthrax

5. Condition of a patient with thoracic trauma deteriorates quickly: he develops increasing asphyxiation, facial pallor, tachycardia. What is the likely cause of these developments?

- a. Rib fracture
- b. Response to pain stimulus
- c. Thoracic contusion
- d. Fright

e. Pneumothorax

6. Erythrocytes of the patient with hemolytic anemia present with significant decrease of pyruvate kinase activity. What metabolic process is disturbed in this case?

a. Glycolysis

- b. Pentose-phosphate pathway of glucose oxidation
- c. Glycogen synthesis
- d. Glycogenolysis
- e. Gluconeogenesis

7. A 58-year-old man has a clinical presentation of acute pancreatitis. This diagnosis can be confirmed, if urine levels of a certain substance are elevated. Name this substance:

- a. Residual nitrogen
- b. UreaD) Albumin
- c. Uric acid
- d. Amylase

8. Heart auscultation detected a systolic murmur in the II intercostal space on the left parasternal line. In this case, the doctor was able to auscultate a pathology of the:

- a. Bicuspid valve
- b. Aortic valve
- c. Valve of the pulmonary trunk
- d. Tricuspid valve
- e. Valve of the superior vena cava

9. A 53-year-old woman complains of painful swelling in her left parotid area. The swelling appeared 5 days ago. Objectively the skin in this area is slightly hyperemic and tender. Excretory duct of the salivary gland produces a small amount of viscous turbid yellow-green liquid. Microscopy detects a diffuse infiltration of the gland with segmented neutrophils. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Acute suppurative parotitis
- b. Acute serous parotitis
- c. Sjogren syndrome
- d. Epidemic parotitis
- e. Glandular adenoma

10. During oral cavity examination a dentist noticed eruption of the permanent canines in a child. The child grows and develops normally. Determine the child's age:

- a. 11-13 years
- b. 8-9 years
- c. 6-7 years
- d. 9-10 years
- e. 13-16 years

11. Aortic stenosis was detected in a young woman, but no circulatory disorders were observed in the patient. What immediate mechanism ensures cardiac compensation in such cases?

- a. Homeometric
- b. Decreased heart weight
- c. Increased blood pressure
- d. Myogenic dilation
- e. Heterometric

12. In the course of a surgery, the fibers of the 12th pair of cranial nerves were damaged. This damage manifested as:

- a. Disturbed contraction of the muscles of the soft palate
- b. Disturbed function of the lingual muscles
- c. Disturbed contraction of the laryngeal muscles
- d. Disturbed contraction of the pharyngeal muscles
- e. Disturbed contraction of the muscles that elevate the hyoid bone

13. After exposure to radiation, a rabbit presents with the III stage of acute radiation sickness that manifests in bone marrow syndrome. Damage to what tissue is the leading link in the pathogenesis of radiation sickness-related disorders in this case?

- a. Bone tissue
- b. Glandular epithelium
- c. Gonadal epithelium
- d. Nerve tissue
- e. Hematopoietic tissue

14. To improve tooth mineralization, dentists prescribe  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  preparations. This substance HAS NO EFFECT on the following processes in an organism:

- a. Synaptic transmission of excitation
- b. Hemostasis
- c. Muscle contraction
- d. Development of myocardial depolarization
- e. Oncotic pressure generation

15. A patient with a head trauma was brought to the hospital. He was diagnosed with a fracture of the sphenoid bone at the base of the sphenoidal process. What canal is likely to be damaged in this case?

- a. Carotid canal
- b. Musculotubal canal
- c. Pterygoid canal**
- d. Facial canal
- e. Tympanic canal

16. Oral examination reveals marked reddening of mucosa at the root of the tongue. What structure is involved in the inflammatory process?

- a. Pharyngeal tonsil
- b. Tonsil of torus tubaris
- c. Palatine tonsil
- d. Lingual tonsil
- e. Veil of palate

17. A patient with osteomyelitis of the mandible developed sepsis. Blood culture microbiology detects Gram-positive and catalase-positive cocci capable of growing in the presence of NaCl. What microorganisms are the likely cause of this disease?

- a. Escherichia
- b. Staphylococci**
- c. Streptococci
- d. Corynebacteria
- e. Sarcinae

18. During a spinal surgery, the patient's vertebral arches and their connecting ligaments were removed. Name these ligaments:

- a. Posterior longitudinal ligament
- b. Anterior longitudinal ligament
- c. Interspinous ligaments
- d. Yellow ligaments
- e. -

19. Curariform drugs are used to immobilize the patient during a surgery. Their mechanism of action is based on the blockade of:

- a. Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors of smooth muscles
- b. Conduction of excitation in the nerve fibers
- c. Acetylcholine release into the synaptic cleft
- d. Noradrenaline release into the synaptic cleft
- e. Nicotinic acetylcholine receptors of skeletal muscles

20. A histological specimen shows three neurons: pseudounipolar, bipolar, and multipolar. How many axons will each of these cell have?

- a. Three
- b. One**
- c. Two
- d. None
- e. Many

21. A 50-year-old man has been undergoing treatment for peptic ulcer disease of the stomach. His digestion normalized, pain disappeared, and general mood improved. However, several weeks later he again developed epigastric pain, heartburn, and sour eructation. How can this clinical course be characterized?

- a. Prodromal stage
- b. Relapse**
- c. Remission
- d. Terminal state
- e. Latent period

22. What types of excretory ducts are distinguished in the large salivary glands?

- a. Intercalated ducts, striated ducts, and the common duct
- b. Intralobular ducts, interlobular ducts, and the primary duct of the gland**
- c. Intralobular and extraglandular ducts
- d. Intralobular ducts, striated ducts, and the common duct
- e. Intralobular and interlobular ducts

23. A patient came to the dentist for tooth extraction. After the tooth had been extracted, the bleeding from the socket persisted for 15 minutes. The patient has a history of active chronic hepatitis. What is the likely cause of the prolonged bleeding time?

- a. Decreased albumin blood count
- b. Increased activity of anticoagulation system
- c. Hypocalcemia
- d. Decreased blood level of fibrinogen
- e. Thrombocytopenia

24. A man cannot lift his drooping lower jaw. What muscles of the head DO NOT function properly in this case?

- a. Buccinators
- b. Superior auricular
- c. Zygomaticus minor
- d. Zygomaticus major
- e. Masseters**

25. A histological specimen of mucous tunic of a certain organ shows stratified epithelium consisting of 20-25 cellular layers with squamous superficial cells. Name the organ from which this sample was obtained:

- a. Esophagus**
- b. Small intestine
- c. Duodenum
- d. Large intestine
- e. Gastric fundus

26. A 37-year-old patient was diagnosed with essential hypertension and prescribed lisinopril. What is the mechanism of action of this drug?

- a. Blocks potassium channels
- b. Binds angiotensin-converting enzyme and blocks the conversion of angiotensin I into angiotensin II**
- c. Stimulates imidazoline receptors
- d. Blocks angiotensin receptors in blood vessels
- e. Blocks calcium channels

27. What component of the parodontium performs the sensory function that regulates the force of masticatory pressure applied to the teeth?

- a. Periodontium**
- b. Bones of the alveolar process
- c. Periosteum
- d. Cement
- e. Gums

28. A 32-year-old woman with asymptomatic progression of the disease for the second time gave birth to a stillborn baby with marked microcephaly. What disease can be suspected in this case?

- a. Toxoplasmosis
- b. Histoplasmosis
- c. Brucellosis
- d. Listeriosis
- e. Syphilis

29. Heart auscultation revealed a split first heart sound over the base of the xiphoid process. In this case, the doctor was auscultating the pathology of the following valve:

- a. Valve of the superior vena cava
- b. Bicuspid valve
- c. Tricuspid valve**
- d. Aortic valve
- e. Pulmonary valve

30. A patient with acute appendicitis presents with increasing leukocyte blood count. What type of leukocytosis can be observed in the patients diagnosed with this condition?

- a. Lymphocytosis
- b. Neutrophilic**
- c. Eosinophilic
- d. Monocytosis
- e. Basophilic

31. A 62-year-old woman has insomnia. What medicine should she be prescribed?

- a. Piracetam
- b. Nitrazepam**
- c. Dimedrol (Diphenhydramine)
- d. Caffeine and sodium benzoate
- e. Droperidol

32. A histology slide with a section of a dental crown shows a small number of radially positioned collagen fibers (Korff fibers) in the intercellular substance of dentin. What layer of dentin is it?

- a. Predentin
- b. Granular layer
- c. Interglobular dentin
- d. Mantle dentin**
- e. Parapulpal dentin

33. Two nucleotides have been lost in the sequence of DNA nucleotides due to the effect of radiation. What type of mutation occurred in the DNA strand?

- a. Replication
- b. Translocation
- c. Inversion
- d. Deletion
- e. Duplication

34. A patient with skin burns was delivered to a hospital. To clean the wound from necrotic tissues and mucus the doctor prescribed an enzymatic drug for topical treatment. Name this drug:

- a. Asparaginase
- b. Pepsin
- c. Pancreatin
- d. Streptokinase
- e. Tripsin**

35. A child presents with dry cough. What non-narcotic antitussive drug can relieve the patient's condition?

- a. Codeine phosphate
- b. Althaea officinalis roots
- c. Glaucine hydrochloride**
- d. Morphine hydrochloride
- e. Potassium iodide

36. At the cemento-enamel junction there are non-calcified areas, through which infection often penetrates into the tooth. Name these structures:

- a. Odontoblasts
- b. Ameloblasts
- c. Enamel tufts**
- d. Tomes' dentinal fiber

e. Enamel prisms

37. A 28-year-old patient presented with elevated blood pressure, hematuria, and facial edemas. Despite the treatment, the signs of renal failure were exacerbating. 6 months later the patient died of uremia. Microscopy of the kidneys shows proliferation of nephrothelium in the glomerular capsules and proliferation of podocytes that contributes to crescent formation. Sclerosis and hyalinosis of the glomeruli is observed. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Nephrotic syndrome
- b. Chronic glomerulonephritis
- c. Subacute glomerulonephritis
- d. Acute pyelonephritis
- e. Acute glomerulonephritis

38. A patient with heatstroke was delivered to the admission room. What compensatory reactions develop in the patient's body in such case?

- a. Persistent hyperglycemia
- b. Increased heart rate
- c. Coronary vasospasm
- d. Peripheral vasodilatation
- e. Peripheral vasoconstriction

39. A lancelet embryo is at the developmental stage during which its cells multiply, while its general volume remains practically unchanged. What developmental stage is it?

- a. Gastrulation
- b. Histogenesis
- c. Organogenesis
- d. Cleavage
- e. Neurulation

40. During a regular examination of a 2-year-old child, the doctor noted that the child's anterior fontanelle is open. At what age does it close?

- a. During the first year of life
- b. At the age of 6-9 months
- c. At the age of 1--2 months
- d. At the age of 3 months
- e. During the second year of life

41. Autopsy of the body of a 62-year-old man detected a focus of tissue breakdown in the liver. The lesion is 4 cm in diameter and filled with a yellowish-green fluid. What is the most likely diagnosis?

- a. Empyema
- b. Phlegmon
- c. Granuloma
- d. Abscess
- e. Carbuncle

42. Dental implants were installed in a patient. Three weeks later, implant rejection occurred. What blood cells play the largest role in this pathological process?

- a. Plasmacytes
- b. B lymphocytes
- c. Immunoglobulins M
- d. T lymphocytes
- e. Immunoglobulins E

43. A person bitten by a stray dog came to the surgeon's office. Wide lacerated wounds are localized on the patient's face. What rabies-prevention aid should be provided to this person?

- a. Immediately administer DPT vaccine
- b. Immediately administer normal gamma globulin
- c. Prescribe combined vitamin therapy
- d. Hospitalize the patient and continue to monitor his condition

e. Begin immunization with antirabic vaccine

44. A 34-year-old woman has a gastric ulcer. To describe the location of the ulcer, the doctor must know, into what parts the stomach can be divided:

a. Body and fundus of the stomach, pyloric stomach and cardiac stomach

b. Anterior and posterior stomach walls, pyloric stomach and cardiac stomach

c. Fundus and fornix of the stomach, pyloric stomach, pyloric antrum, cardiac stomach

d. Body and fundus of the stomach, greater and lesser curvatures of stomach

e. Fundus of the stomach, greater and lesser curvatures of stomach, cardiac stomach

45. During the oral cavity examination, the dentist detected an inflammation of the tissues that surround the tooth. What anatomical structure is inflamed in this case?

a. Alveola dentalis

b. Cementum

c. -

d. Gingiva

e. Paradontium

46. To study the functional state of the kidneys, the challenge test with a para-aminohippuric acid (PAH) was used. What mechanism of urine formation can be studied using this test?

a. Reabsorption system

b. Filtration system

c. Secretion system

d. Countercurrent system

e. Concentration system

47. A patient has markedly dilated subcutaneous veins in the area of the anterior abdominal wall around the umbilical region. In what vessel would there be elevated blood pressure, contributing to these symptoms?

a. V. cava superior

b. V. portae hepatis

c. V. cava inferior

d. V. mesenterica inferior

e. V. mesenterica superior

48. The patient's right palpebral fissure is markedly larger than the left. What mimic muscle is functionally disturbed in this case?

a. M. corrugator supercilli

b. M. zygomaticus major

c. M. orbicularis oculi

d. M. procerus

e. M. occipitofrontalis (venter frontalis)

49. Bacteriology of dental plaque from the oral cavity of a 10-year-old child detects numerous Streptococcus mutans. This microorganism plays the leading role in the development of:

a. Chronic pulpitis

b. Ulcerative gangrenous stomatitis

c. Caries

d. Parodontosis

e. Vesicular stomatitis

50. What drug can be used in treatment of ciliary arrhythmia, is a potassium channel blocker, alpha and beta dual receptor blocker, and can cumulate in the body?

a. Metoprolol

b. Asparcam

c. Verapamil

d. Nicotinamide

e. Amiodarone

51. This extremely dangerous disease can be transmitted from a sick animal to a human via a flea bite. It exhibits characteristic lymphogenic spread of the causative agent with hemorrhagic inflammation of the regional lymph nodes. Name this disease:

- a. Cholera
- b. Anthrax
- c. Plague**
- d. Tularemia
- e. Tuberculosis

52. A patient has been diagnosed with mucopolysaccharidosis. What substances are typically deposited in various tissues of the body in this disease?

- a. Triglycerides
- b. Glycosaminoglycans**
- c. Glycogen
- d. Fatty acids
- e. Fructose

53. A patient has deep lacerated wound with uneven edges. The wound is suppurating; its edges present with moist granulation tissue that does not protrude above the wound level. Name the type of wound healing:

- a. Direct closure of the epithelial defect
- b. Healing by secondary intention**
- c. Wound organization
- d. Healing by primary intention
- e. Healing under the scab

54. A patient on examination presents with prolonged I heart sound. This heart sound occurs as the result of:

- a. Closing of the atrioventricular valves**
- b. Opening of the mitral valve
- c. Closing of the aortic valve
- d. Closing of the pulmonary valve
- e. Opening of the tricuspid valve

55. Autopsy of the body of a man, who died during an abdominal surgery, revealed numerous thrombi in the veins of the lesser pelvis. Clinically, thromboembolic syndrome was detected. Where should the doctor search for the embolus?

- a. Left ventricle of heart
- b. Pulmonary arteries**
- c. Brain
- d. Portal vein
- e. Veins of the lower extremities

56. Complex therapy of a patient with bronchopneumonia accompanied by exhausting dry cough includes a certain mucolytic agent that depolymerizes mucoproteins. Name this drug:

- a. Strophanthin
- b. Neodicoumarin
- c. Codeine
- d. Acetylcysteine**
- e. Atenolol

57. A man complains to a dentist about problems with chewing and pain that occurs when he moves his jaw backwards. The doctor detected an inflammation of a certain masticatory muscle in this patient. Name this muscle:

- a. Masseter muscle
- b. Medial pterygoid muscle
- c. Lateral pterygoid muscle
- d. Temporal muscle (posterior fibers)**



e. Temporal muscle (anterior fibers)

58. A 25-year-old man undergoes dental procedures. Several minutes after his oral cavity was lavaged with a furacilin (nitrofuril) solution, he developed markedly swollen lips. What type of allergic reaction is observed in this case?

- a. Stimulating
- b. Cytolytic
- c. Immune complex
- d. Anaphylactic
- e. Delayed-type hypersensitivity

59. After a traumatic brain injury the patient developed a urinary system dysfunction - polyuria. What hormone secretion was disturbed, resulting in polyuria in this patient?

- a. ACTH
- b. Adrenaline
- c. Vasopressin
- d. Mineralocorticoids
- e. Insulin

60. The cessation of bleeding after a childbirth is associated with the effect of hormones on the uterine structures. What layer of this organ plays the largest role in this process?

- a. Perimetrium
- b. Inner layer of the myometrium
- c. Middle layer of the myometrium
- d. Outer layer of the myometrium
- e. Endometrium

61. The patient's blood group is being determined using monoclonal test reagents. Agglutination reaction is positive with anti-A and anti-B reagents and negative with anti-D reagents. Name the blood group of this patient:

- a. AB (IV) Rh (+)
- b. AB (IV) Rh (-)
- c. A (II) Rh (+)
- d. O (I) Rh (+)
- e. B (III) Rh (-)

62. Autopsy of a man, who died suddenly with signs of acutely disturbed cerebral circulation, revealed aneurysm rupture of the medial cerebral artery and a round cavity 4 cm in diameter filled with blood in his frontal lobe. Name this type of hemorrhage:

- a. Hematoma
- b. Hemorrhagic infiltration
- c. Contusion
- d. -
- e. Petechiae

63. Ketone bodies were detected in the urine of a patient. Ketone bodies appear in the urine during the following disease:

- a. Renal tuberculosis
- b. Diabetes mellitus
- c. Urolithiasis
- d. Renal infarction
- e. Acute glomerulonephritis

64. Cells of sensory spinal ganglions are a part of reflex arches. What type of neurons are these cells?

- a. Pseudounipolar
- b. -
- c. Unipolar
- d. Multipolar
- e. Bipolar

65. A 43-year-old woman against the background of septic shock presents with thrombocytopenia, decreased fibrinogen levels, fibrin degradation products appearing in the blood, and petechial hemorrhages. Specify the cause of these changes:

- a. Disturbed platelet production
- b. Autoimmune thrombocytopenia
- c. Hemorrhagic diathesis
- d. Exogenous intoxication
- e. Disseminated intravascular coagulation**

66. During cell analysis, their cytoplasm was determined to have high content of aminoacyl tRNA synthetase. This enzyme ensures the following process:

- a. Repair
- b. Elongation
- c. Replication
- d. Transcription
- e. Amino acid activation**

67. Local anesthetic lidocaine is widely used in dental practice. Lidocaine has an analgesic effect because it:

- a. Blocks voltage-gated calcium channels
- b. Blocks voltage-gated potassium channels
- c. Blocks ligand-gated sodium channels
- d. Activates voltage-gated potassium channels
- e. Blocks voltage-gated sodium channels**

68. A 5-year-old boy complains of intense headache and vomiting. Objectively, he has nuchal rigidity, vomiting without nausea, herpes rash on his face, and fever. What pathologic material should be obtained for bacteriology, to confirm the diagnosis of cerebrospinal meningitis?

- a. Vomit content analysis
- b. A sample of N.Meningitidis bacteria from urogenital mucosa
- c. Fecal culture of N.Meningitidis
- d. Urine culture of N.Meningitidis
- e. Spinal tap**

69. A patient has a parotid gland inflammation. What nerve is involved in the inflammatory process in this case?

- a. N. mandibularis
- b. N. facialis**
- c. N. maxillaris
- d. N. tympanicus
- e. N. lingualis

70. A 42-year-old woman, who has been keeping to a vegetarian diet for a long period of time, consulted a doctor. Examination revealed negative nitrogen balance in the patient. What factor is the most likely cause of such a condition?

- a. Decreased rate of metabolic processes
- b. Insufficient amount of fats in the diet
- c. Insufficient amount of dietary fiber
- d. Excessive amount of fats in the diet
- e. Insufficient amount of proteins in the diet**

71. For a rapid relief of hypertensive crisis, a 65-year-old man was prescribed a drug that suppresses the reabsorption of sodium chloride in the thick segment of the ascending limb of the loop of Henle and has marked diuretic effect. Name this drug:

- a. Triamterene
- b. Furosemide**
- c. Hydrochlorothiazide
- d. Mannitol

e. Spironolactone

72. A child presents with hepatomegaly, hypoglycemia, and convulsions that occur predominantly during fasting or in stress-inducing situations. The child is diagnosed with von Gierke disease (glycogen storage disease type I). What enzyme is affected by the genetic defect that is the cause of this disease?

- a. Glycogen phosphorylase
- b. Amylo-1,6-glycosidase
- c. Glucokinase
- d. Phosphoglucomutase

e. Glucose 6-phosphatase

73. A 27-year-old patient with neck wound has lost over 30% of blood volume. The patient is in severe condition: blood pressure - 60/40 mm Hg, heart rate - 140/min., respirations - 30/min., conscious. Characterize the patient's condition:

a. Hypovolemic shock

- b. Coma
- c. Cardiogenic shock
- d. Arterial hypertension
- e. Collapse

74. Most epithelial cells sampled from the oral mucosa of a man contained one X chromatin body. It is characteristic of:

- a. Klinefelter syndrome
- b. Turner syndrome
- c. Down syndrome
- d. Triple Y syndrome
- e. Triple X syndrome

75. A culture of Gram-positive cocci was isolated from the oral cavity of a clinically healthy 25-year-old person. These cocci have a slightly elongated shape, are arranged in pairs or short chains, form a capsule, and exhibit alpha hemolysis on blood agar. This person is a carrier of the following pathogen:

- a. Streptococcus feacalis
- b. Streptococcus salivarium
- c. Peptostreptococcus
- d. Streptococcus pyogenes

e. Streptococcus pneumoniae

76. A person develops alimentary (nutritional) hyperglycemia after eating, which stimulates secretion of the following hormone:

- a. Glucagon
- b. Cortisol
- c. Adrenaline
- d. Noradrenaline
- e. Insulin

77. A patient with infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis, who was undergoing treatment with isoniazid, developed signs of B6 hypovitaminosis. What is the cause of this condition?

- a. Vitamin elimination speeds up
- b. Vitamin biotransformation speeds up
- c. A strong connection forms between vitamin and blood plasma proteins

d. Isoniazid is a vitamin B6 antagonist

e. Vitamin absorption slows down

78. A woman came to a dental clinic with complaints of severe toothache and extreme sensitivity to sweet and sour foods and thermal stimuli. She has a history of frequent maxillary sinusitis on the right. Examination of her oral cavity detected a carious tooth - the maxillary right first premolar. The doctor suggested anesthetizing the tooth for further treatment. What nerve innervates this tooth?

- a. N. alveolaris superior medius
- b. N. mandibularis
- c. N. petrosus major
- d. N. incisivus
- e. N. infraorbitalis

79. At the crown apex of the second molar, on the surface that comes into contacts with the cheek, the doctor detected a carious cavity. Name the affected crown surface:

- a. Facies distalis
- b. Facies mesialis
- c. Facies vestibularis
- d. Facies occlusalis
- e. Facies lingualis

80. Two weeks after the recovery from tonsillitis, a 17-year-old young man developed acute diffuse glomerulonephritis. What is the most common cause of this complication?

- a. Mycobacterium tuberculosis
- b. Viruses
- c. Staphylococci
- d. Streptococci
- e. Candida fungi

81. A patient has been hospitalized with a rectal prolapse. Examination of the rectum detected small helminths detected attached to the mucosa. They resemble small whips with varying diameter of the body. Stool test revealed barrel-shaped eggs with bipolar plugs. What is the most likely causative agent of the disease?

- a. Entamoeba histolytica
- b. Ascaris lumbricoides
- c. Enterobius vermicularis
- d. Trichuris trichiura
- e. Lamblia intestinalis

82. Fibrocartilaginous layer of trachea consists of C-shaped hyaline cartilage rings, with their open ends facing posteriorly. What tissue connects these open ends?

- a. Dense unformed connective tissue
- b. Loose fibrous connective tissue
- c. Smooth muscular tissue
- d. Adipose connective tissue
- e. Striated muscular tissue

83. A child with signs of rickets has been prescribed a certain liposoluble vitamin drug by the pediatrician and dentist. This drug affects the metabolism of phosphorus and calcium in the body and facilitates calcium accumulation in bone tissue and dentine. If its content in the body is insufficient, there develop disorders of ossification process, dental structure, and occlusion. Name this drug:

- a. Retinol acetate
- b. Tocopherol acetate
- c. Thyroidin
- d. Ergocalciferol
- e. Menadione (Vicasolum)

84. A patient diagnosed with hepatic abscess was brought into the surgery department. He has a history of recurrent gastrointestinal disorders. Laboratory stool analysis detected round cells with 4 nuclei. What protozoal invasion can be detected in this case?

- a. Entamoeba gingivalis
- b. Trichomonas hominis
- c. Balantidium coli
- d. Entamoeba histolytica
- e. Trichomonas vaginalis

85. A patient developed a tender red nodule in the lower jaw area. Histologically there is accumulation of purulent exudate in several hair follicles. What clinicopathological type of inflammation is observed?

- a. Phlegmon
- b. Carbuncle**
- c. Furuncle
- d. Hypostatic abscess
- e. Abscess

86. Before extracting a tooth, the dentist recommended the patient a drug that should be taken to prevent bleeding. Name this drug:

- a. Magnesium sulfate
- b. Dimedrol (Diphenhydramine)
- c. Heparin
- d. Vicasol (Menadione)
- e. Asparcam (potassium aspartate and magnesium aspartate)

87. A patient diagnosed with renal failure shows signs of renal osteodystrophy accompanied by resorption of periodontal bone tissue. This condition is caused by disturbed formation of:

- a. D<sub>3</sub>
- b. 24, 25(OH)<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>
- c. D<sub>2</sub>
- d. 1,25(OH)<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>
- e. 25(OH) D<sub>3</sub>

88. A patient presents with damaged fibers of the ninth pair of cranial nerves (glossopharyngeal nerve). What gustatory sensation will be disturbed in this case?

- a. Saltiness
- b. Bitterness**
- c. All gustatory sensations
- d. Sourness
- e. Sweetness

89. A 36-year-old woman came to a dentist with complaints of facial edema localized under her right eye. After examination, the dentist diagnosed her with phlegmon of the infraorbital region. What teeth often become the source of infection that spreads into this region?

- a. Upper canine and first premolar
- b. Upper central incisor
- c. Upper first and second molars
- d. Second premolar and first molar
- e. Upper lateral and central incisors

90. Presence of citrulline and high ammonia levels are detected in the urine of a newborn. This child is likely to present with disturbed production of the following substance:

- a. Urea**
- b. Creatinine
- c. Ammonia
- d. Creatine
- e. Uric acid

91. A 36-year-old man traveled to the mountains for a vacation (altitude of 2000 meters above the sea level). He developed increased respiration rate, tachycardia, and slight dizziness. Two days later these signs disappeared. This process is called:

- a. Inhibition
- b. Compensation
- c. Regeneration
- d. Adaptation
- e. Proliferation

92. A 14-year-old patient presents with disturbed twilight vision. What vitamin is deficient in the body of this patient?

- a. A
- b. C
- c. B<sub>12</sub>
- d. B<sub>1</sub>
- e. B<sub>6</sub>

93. A child has a congenital immunodeficiency. The cell-mediated immunity is affected, causing frequent viral infections. It is likely to be caused by a disorder of the following organ:

- a. Red bone marrow
- b. Lymph nodes
- c. Palatine tonsils
- d. Thymus gland
- e. Spleen

94. Normal occlusion of the dental arches can be made more pronounced by pulling the lower jaw backwards. What muscle performs this action?

- a. Masseter
- b. Sternocleidomastoid
- c. Temporal
- d. Lateral pterygoid
- e. Medial pterygoid

95. Mitochondrial respiratory chain contains complex cytochrome proteins in its structure. What type of reactions do they catalyze?

- a. Transamination
- b. Deamination
- c. Decarboxylation
- d. Hydration
- e. Redox

96. After a surgery an animal developed tetany as a result of low plasma calcium levels. What endocrine gland was removed in the animal?

- a. Adrenal cortex
- b. Thymus
- c. Thyroid gland
- d. Pineal gland
- e. Parathyroid glands

97. There are several ways of ammonia neutralization in the body, with some organs having their own specific ways. What way of ammonia neutralization is characteristic of brain cells?

- a. Urea formation
- b. Asparagine formation
- c. Glutamine formation
- d. NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> formation
- e. Creatine formation

98. A 50-year-old patient, who recovered from a heart attack, five years later died of chronic heart failure. Autopsy detects a dense sac-like protrusion on the lateral surface of the wall of the left ventricle. The wall in this place is thinned out, dense, and gray. What cardiac pathology can be characterized by these changes?

- a. Myocarditis
- b. Cardiosclerosis
- c. Cardiomyopathy
- d. Myocardial infarction
- e. Chronic aneurysm

99. A 49-year-old man presents with facial edema, significant proteinuria, hypoproteinemia,

dysproteinemia, and hyperlipidemia. What provisional diagnosis can be made?

- a. Cystitis
- b. Prostatitis
- c. Nephrotic syndrome**
- d. Urolithiasis
- e. Pyelonephritis

100. A woman had been taking synthetic hormones during her pregnancy. Her newborn girl presents with excessive hairiness which has formal resemblance to adrenogenital syndrome. This sign of variability is called:

- a. Recombination
- b. Heterosis
- c. Replication
- d. Mutation
- e. Phenocopy

101. In an experiment, urethane poisoning was induced in a test animal. What type of hypoxia occurred as a result?

- a. Hemic hypoxia
- b. Tissue hypoxia**
- c. Hypoxic hypoxia
- d. Circulatory hypoxia
- e. Respiratory hypoxia

102. A histopathological analysis of the tissues of an extracted tooth shows that a larger part of the dental cavity is filled with the collagen fiber-rich connective tissue and cellular infiltrations that are made up of lymphocytes and plasma cells. What type of pulpitis can be characterized by the described changes?

- a. Granulating pulpitis
- b. -
- c. Fibrous pulpitis
- d. Gangrenous pulpitis
- e. Purulent pulpitis

103. Examination of a 15-year-old patient shows that after a maxillofacial trauma he is unable to move his lower jaw downward. This pathology is likely to be caused by a damaged muscle. What muscle is damaged?

- a. Geniohyoid muscle**
- b. Masseter
- c. Temporal muscle
- d. Lateral pterygoid muscle
- e. Medial pterygoid muscle

104. A patient has been hospitalized in a severe general condition, with high temperature and difficulty breathing. Bacterioscopy of the material obtained from the patient's pharynx and airways allowed provisionally diagnosing the patient with diphtheritic croup. What staining technique was used in this case?

- a. Neisser stain**
- b. Burri-Gins stain
- c. Peshkov stain
- d. Ziehl-Neelsen stain
- e. Ozheshko stain

105. Biochemical analysis of amino acid contents of freshly synthesized polypeptides shows that in the process of their translation the first amino acid in each of these proteins will be the same. Name this amino acid:

- a. Serine
- b. Methionine**

- c. Histidine
- d. Isoleucine
- e. Phenylalanine

106. A patient is registered for regular check-ups. Laboratory analyses for viral hepatitis diagnostics are made. In the blood serum only antibodies to HbsAg are detected. Such result is indicative of:

- a. Chronic viral hepatitis type C
- b. Acute viral hepatitis type B
- c. Past case of viral hepatitis type B**
- d. Viral hepatitis type A
- e. Acute viral hepatitis type C

107. An ophthalmologist suspects blennorrhea (gonococcal conjunctivitis) in a child with signs of suppurative keratoconjunctivitis. What laboratory diagnostics should be conducted to confirm the diagnosis?

- a. Microscopy and serum diagnostics
- b. Serum diagnostics and allergy test
- c. Biological analysis and allergy test
- d. Biological analysis and phagodiagnosics
- e. Microscopy and bacteriological analysis**

108. A dentist has found an ulcer on the oral mucosa of a 7-year-old girl. The ulcer is 1.5 cm in diameter, it has uneven edges and a gray floor. After the ulcer scrape was stained using the Ziel-Nielsen technique, thin ruby-red bacilli were detected in the slide. The bacilli are isolated or arranged in chaotic clusters. This pathogen is characteristic of the following disease:

- a. Syphilis
- b. Diphtheria
- c. Candidiasis
- d. Actinomycosis
- e. Tuberculosis**

109. A 30-year-old breastfeeding woman keeps to the diet that daily provides her with 1000 mg of calcium, 1300 mg of phosphorus, and 20 mg of iron. How should the daily dosages of minerals in this diet be adjusted?

- a. Increase phosphorus intake**
- b. Increase calcium intake
- c. Decrease iron intake
- d. Increase iron intake
- e. Decrease fluorine intake

110. An enzyme, connected to substrate, interacts with it only with a part of its molecule. Name this part:

- a. Allosteric center
- b. Coenzyme
- c. Cofactor
- d. Polypeptide chain portion
- e. Active center**

111. What antimicrobial drug is not a cephalosporin antibiotic?

- a. Cefazolin
- b. Ciprofloxacin**
- c. Cefepime
- d. Ceftriaxone
- e. Cefalexin

112. Ten weeks after a case of jaundice, HBsAg were detected in the patient's blood. What pathology is it characteristic of?

- a. Viral hepatitis A
- b. Viral hepatitis C**



- c. Viral hepatitis B
- d. Viral hepatitis D
- e. Viral hepatitis E

113. An examination of tooth 16 revealed a cavity on its masticatory surface. The cavity has a narrow opening and is filled with softened dentin. Microscopically, there are bacteria in the dilated dentinal canaliculi, some canaliculi are destroyed, the cavities merge together into caverns, decalcification of enamel and dentin occurs without formation of the replacement dentin. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Acute deep dental caries
- b. Dental caries at the stage of white spot lesions
- c. Chronic deep dental caries
- d. Acute superficial dental caries
- e. Chronic superficial dental caries

114. A patient with signs of anxiety, fear, uncertainty, and mental strain was prescribed diazepam. What mechanism of tranquilizing action can be observed in this case?

- a. Interaction with adrenergic receptors
- b. Interaction with dopamine receptors
- c. Interaction with serotonin receptors
- d. Interaction with cholinergic receptors
- e. Interaction with benzodiazepine receptors

115. Rectal microscopy shows large necrotic foci on the mucosa. Necrotic masses are saturated with fibrin, forming a film. Mucosa and submucosa on the periphery of the necrotic foci are hyperemic, swollen, and have hemorrhages and leukocyte infiltrations. What disease can be suspected?

- a. Cholera
- b. Amebiasis
- c. Typhoid fever
- d. Dysentery
- e. Salmonellosis

116. A patient needs his tongue to be amputated due to a malignant tumor located there. Where can one easily find the lingual artery and ligate it?

- a. Pirogov triangle
- b. Omotracheal triangle
- c. Carotid triangle
- d. Omoclavicular triangle
- e. Omotrapezoid triangle

117. A 65-year-old man presents with acute mandibular osteomyelitis. 3 days after the disease onset he developed marked edema of skin and soft submandibular cervical tissues. Microscopically there is a diffuse infiltration with neutrophils. What complication of the main disease occurred in the patient's skin tissues?

- a. Carbuncle
- b. Phlegmon
- c. Abscess
- d. Furuncle
- e. Actinomycosis

118. To study the blood flow, a doctor placed the sensor in the area of the sulcus bicipitalis medialis. What vessel is being studied by the doctor?

- a. A) radialis
- b. A) profunda brachii
- c. A) axillaris
- d. A) brachialis
- e. A) ulnaris

119. During parodontosis, destruction of protein and polysaccharide components of connective tissue occurs. Which of the proteins listed below is a component of connective tissue?

- a. Transferrin
- b. Collagen**
- c. Antitrypsin
- d. Albumin
- e. Ceruloplasmin

120. A dental surgeon has diagnosed a 24-year-old woman with suppurative inflammation of the sphenoidal sinus. All possible measures are taken to prevent the artery wall from being involved in this process. The artery is located in the cavernous sinus and its involvement can cause fatal hemorrhage. Name this artery:

- a. F. supraorbitalis
- b. A) ophthalmica
- c. A) infraraorbitalis
- d. A) carotis interna**
- e. A) carotis externa

121. After ineffective treatment of stomatitis with antibiotics, the patient consulted a dentist. The dentist made a diagnosis of herpetic stomatitis. What medicine should the patient be prescribed?

- a. Azithromycin
- b. Sulfacyl sodium (Sulfacetamide)
- c. Acyclovir**
- d. Metrogyl (Metronidazole)
- e. Clotrimazole

122. Because of a trauma, a patient developed a skin defect. To remove the defect, the surgeons replaced this patch of skin with a skin patch taken from other body part of the same patient. What type of transplantation is it?

- a. Homotransplantation
- b. Allotransplantation
- c. Xenotransplantation
- d. Explantation
- e. Autotransplantation**

123. During their expedition to the Middle East, the students found a 7-centimeter-long arthropod. Its body consists of cephalothorax with 4 pairs of ambulatory legs and segmented abdomen with two venom glands in its last segment. The gland openings are located on the tip of the hook-shaped sting. The animal was identified as a nocturnal predator, its venom is dangerous for humans. It belongs to the following order:

- a. Solpugae
- b. Aranei
- c. Aphaniptera
- d. Acarina
- e. Scorpiones

124. A 6-month-old child has a dense red nodule on the skin. The nodule becomes pale when pressed. What disease can be characterized by these pathological changes?

- a. Pigmented nevus
- b. Lymphangioma
- c. Hemangioma
- d. Melanoma
- e. Leiomyoma

125. A patient diagnosed with chronic myelogenous leukemia developed signs of necrotizing ulcerative stomatitis. Mucosal biopsy detected leukemic cells. In this case, oral cavity damage is associated with a certain link of tumor pathogenesis. Name this link.

- a. Tumor progression**
- b. Promotion
- c. Initiation

- d. Mutational mechanism of transformation
- e. Epigenomic mechanism of transformation

126. Three days after the filling of the first right premolar, the patient developed pain under the right eye and persistent nasal congestion accompanied by the fever of  $38^{\circ}\text{C}$  and discharge of purulent mucus from the right nasal passage. What mistake was likely made by the doctor in this case?

- a. Perforation of the infraorbital canal
- b. Perforation of the right maxillary sinus**
- c. Perforation of the right wall of the nasal cavity
- d. Fracture of the interalveolar septum
- e. Perforation of the sphenoid sinus

127. How does pH of venous blood differ from pH of arterial blood and why?

- a. No difference
- b. Higher, due to  $\text{O}_2$  release from the organism
- c. Lower, due to  $\text{O}_2$  release from the organism
- d. Lower, due to higher blood  $\text{CO}_2$  levels**
- e. Higher, due to higher blood  $\text{CO}_2$  levels

128. A woman complains of headache, muscle pain during swallowing, chewing, and eyeball movement, elevated temperature, swollen face and eyelids. The signs developed 1.5-2 months after she had eaten pork without sanitary certificate. What helminth can cause these signs in a human?

- a. *Ascaris lumbricoides*
- b. *Ancylostoma*
- c. *Trichinella***
- d. *Enterobius*
- e. *Necator*

129. Autopsy of an 86-year-old woman, who suffered from cerebral atherosclerosis, shows atrophy of her cerebral cortex. Name this type of atrophy based on its cause:

- a. Caused by physico-chemical factors
- b. Insufficient blood supply**
- c. Dysfunctional
- d. Pressure-induced
- e. Neurogenic

130. An HIV-positive patient presents with suppressed activity of the immune system. In this case, the immunodeficiency is primarily caused by the damage to a certain group of cells. What cells are damaged?

- a. B lymphocytes
- b. Killer T cells
- c. Plasma cells
- d. Helper T cells
- e. Suppressor T cells

131. Acid resistance of human teeth depends on the ratio of calcium to phosphorus in the enamel. What is the normal calcium to phosphorus ratio?

- a. 0.5
- b. 0.8
- c. 0.9
- d. 1.67**
- e. 1.1

132. A certain disease of infection-allergic or unknown origin leads to bilateral diffuse or focal non-suppurative inflammation of renal glomerular apparatus with characteristic renal and extrarenal signs. Name this disease:

- a. Pyelonephritis
- b. Polycystic renal disease
- c. Nephrosclerosis

d. Nephrolithiasis

**e. Glomerulonephritis**

133. What type of hemophilia inheritance results in men being affected by hemophilia and in women being carriers of this disease?

- a. Holandric
- b. Autosomal recessive
- c. X-linked recessive
- d. Autosomal dominant
- e. X-linked dominant

134. Examination of a patient detects an anomaly of enamel development. What structural components of the tooth bud were damaged, causing this condition?

- a. Outer enamel epithelium
- b. Cervical loop
- c. Stellate reticulum
- d. Stratum intermedium

**e. Inner enamel epithelium**

135. During dental manipulations in the oral cavity, a woman felt unwell: she developed headache and palpitations. Blood pressure measurement revealed a systolic pressure of 170 mm Hg. What is the normal value (mm Hg) of human systolic blood pressure?

- a. 100-120
- b. 160-180
- c. 90-100
- d. 140-160
- e. 60-80

136. Contraction of cross-striated muscles is impossible without calcium. What do calcium ions bind to, when forming the actin-myosin cross-bridges?

- a. Cholinergic receptors
- b. Histamine receptors

**c. Troponin**

- d. Serotonin receptors
- e. Adrenoceptors

137. Correlation between one nerve fiber and all the muscle fibers it innervates is called a motor unit. What body part has the smallest number of muscle fibers innervated by one nerve fiber?

- a. Eye
- b. Back
- c. Palm
- d. Shin
- e. Shoulder

138. A pregnant woman developed severe toxemia with exhausting recurrent vomiting throughout a day. By the end of the day she developed tetanic convulsions and dehydration. The described changes were caused by the following type of acid-base imbalance:

**a. Nongaseous excretory alkalosis**

- b. Gaseous alkalosis
- c. Nongaseous excretory acidosis
- d. Gaseous acidosis
- e. Nongaseous metabolic acidosis

139. In protein biosynthesis that occurs in a eukaryotic cell, one of the stages is the conversion of pro-mRNA into mRNA. As a result of this process, mRNA <<matures>>. Name this process.

- a. Replication
- b. Transcription
- c. Transduction
- d. Repair

e. Processing

140. A child presents with caries development and disturbed osteogenesis due to an insufficient intake of a certain microelement. Name this microelement:

- a. Iodine
- b. Cobalt
- c. Potassium
- d. Iron
- e. Fluorine

141. A topical anesthetic was applied to the tongue apex of an experiment participant. The resulting gustatory loss will make this person unable to feel the following taste:

- a. Sweet
- b. Salty
- c. Sour and salty
- d. Sour
- e. Bitter

142. During examination the doctor performs auscultation to assess the functioning of the patient's mitral valve. Where can the sound of this valve be auscultated?

- a. At the edge of the sternum in the 2nd intercostal space on the right
- b. At the edge of the sternum over the 5th costal cartilage on the left
- c. At the edge of the sternum over the 5th costal cartilage on the right
- d. At the apex of the heart
- e. At the edge of the sternum in the 2nd intercostal space on the left

143. A patient suffers from meningitis. He is prescribed a subarachnoid space puncture. Where is this space located?

- a. -
- b. Between periosteum and dura mater
- c. Between periosteum and arachnoid mater
- d. Between arachnoid mater and pia mater
- e. Between dura mater and arachnoid mater

144. A 67-year-old man suffers from cardiac and cerebral atherosclerosis. Examination detected hyperlipidemia. What class of blood plasma lipoproteins contributes the most to the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis?

- a. Alpha-lipoproteins
- b. High-density lipoproteins
- c. Chylomicrons
- d. Low-density lipoproteins
- e. -

145. When providing dental care, the dentist received a trauma of the index finger. The skin was breached and the wound is likely to be contaminated with the patient's blood. In such cases regulations require for the patient to be examined for HIV-infection and viral hepatitis. What type of examination is necessary in this case?

- a. Inoculate blood sample on sugar broth
- b. Study the level of T helper cells
- c. Determine the causative agent by infecting cell culture
- d. Study blood for hepatitis markers and anti-HIV antibodies
- e. Identify specific antibodies

146. A 45-year-old man had a cyst removed from the region of his gonial angle. The cyst was 1.5 cm in diameter and contained numerous keratinous masses. Histology shows that the cyst wall is thin and formed from mature connective tissue, cyst interior is lined with stratified squamous epithelium with marked parakeratosis and hyperkeratosis. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Follicular cyst
- b. Follicular ameloblastoma

- c. Radicular cyst
- d. Cherubism
- e. Primordial cyst

147. An experiment was conducted to study major indicators of hemodynamics. What hemodynamics indicator would be the same for both systemic and pulmonary circulation?

- a. Vascular resistance
- b. Mean arterial pressure
- c. Volumetric blood flow rate**
- d. Linear blood flow velocity
- e. Diastolic blood pressure

148. A patient being treated for viral B hepatitis developed signs of hepatic failure. What changes in the blood test that indicate a protein metabolism disorder will most likely be observed in this case?

- a. Absolute hypoalbuminemia**
- b. Blood protein composition is unchanged
- c. Absolute hyperglobulinemia
- d. Absolute hyperalbuminemia
- e. Absolute hyperfibrinogenemia

149. Dependence of blood pressure from vascular resistance was studied in an experiment on a test animal. In what vessel will the resistance be the highest?

- a. Arterioles**
- b. Veins
- c. Arteries
- d. Capillaries
- e. Aorta

150. During the neurologist's examination, a patient presents with a sensory loss on the back surface of the left hand. Name this phenomenon:

- a. Atony
- b. Alexia
- c. Asthenia
- d. Anesthesia**
- e. Ataxia

151. A 42-year-old man fell ill one week after he had been preparing a fox pelt. The disease manifested as nervous excitement, hydrophobia, and convulsions. Autopsy of the man's body detected encephalitis with damage to the brain stem, walls of the third ventricle, and hippocampus. Signs of encephalitis included accumulation of lymphocytes and microglial cells around dead neurons and blood vessels. Eosinophilic inclusions (Babesh-Negri bodies) were detected in the hippocampal neurons. What disease was diagnosed in the deceased man?

- a. Brucellosis
- b. Anthrax
- c. Rabies**
- d. Plague
- e. Tularemia

152. After inhalation of dust a person develops cough, which results from stimulation of:

- a. Irritant receptors**
- b. Pulmonary thermoreceptors
- c. Pulmonary chemoreceptors
- d. Juxtacapillary receptors
- e. Nociceptors

153. A patient with bronchopneumonia was prescribed acetylcysteine. What are the indications for this drug?

- a. Asphyxia of newborn
- b. Convulsions

- c. Heart failure
- d. Bronchial asthma
- e. Productive bronchitis

154. Increased aortic blood pressure created an overload of the cardiac muscle. In what cardiac structure does the muscle wall respond to the irritation in this case?

- a. Left ventricle
- b. Venous sinus
- c. Right atrium
- d. Right ventricle
- e. Left atrium

155. In the blood plasma of a healthy person there are several dozens of proteins. Illness leads to production of new proteins, in particular "acute-phase proteins". Name one such protein:

- a. Immunoglobulin A
- b. C-reactive protein
- c. Prothrombin
- d. Immunoglobulin G
- e. Fibrinogen

156. A woman with the height of 1.70 m and the body weight of 94 kg presents with decreased carbohydrate tolerance. What hormone is likely to be deficient in this case, causing this condition?

- a. Glucagon
- b. Adrenaline
- c. Cortisol
- d. Insulin
- e. Somatotropin

157. An 8-year-old child presents with frequent severe subcutaneous hemorrhages. Prescription of Vicasol, synthetic analogue of vitamin K, had a positive effect. This vitamin participates in gamma-carboxylation of glutamic acid in a certain blood-clotting protein. Name this protein:

- a. Hageman factor
- b. Rosenthal factor
- c. Proconvertin
- d. Prothrombin
- e. Fibrinogen

158. A patient presents with aspermia. What organ is functionally disturbed?

- a. Seminal vesicles
- b. -
- c. Prostate
- d. Epididymis
- e. Testicle

159. A patient with pulmonary tuberculosis is prescribed rifampicin that inhibits RNA-polymerase enzyme at the stage of initiation of the following process:

- a. Translation
- b. Termination
- c. Replication
- d. Transcription
- e. Elongation

160. A person has an upper jaw injury - one of the first premolars was knocked out. What maxillary process is damaged in this case?

- a. Alveolar
- b. Frontal
- c. Orbital
- d. Zygomatic
- e. Palatine

161. In an experiment the vagus is being stimulated, which results in increased acetylcholine entry to the synaptic cleft, and that in turn results in the decreased heart rate due to the following mechanism:

- a. Hyperpolarization of cardiomyocyte membrane
- b. Increase of action potential duration
- c. Depolarization of cardiomyocyte membrane
- d. Increase in AV nodal conduction velocity
- e. Decrease of action potential duration

162. A 5-year-old boy suffers from severe headache, nuchal rigidity, vomiting without nausea, herpetic rash on his face, and fever. Bacteriology of what pathological material must be performed to confirm the provisional diagnosis of cerebrospinal meningitis?

- a. Stool culture of *N. meningitidis*
- b. Obtaining *N. meningitidis* bacteria from the mucosa of the genitourinary system
- c. Urine culture of *N. meningitidis*

d. Cerebrospinal fluid

- e. Vomitus analysis

163. X-ray scan shows a skull fracture. The line of the fracture passes through the supraorbital rim. What bone is damaged?

- a. Temporal bone
- b. Occipital bone
- c. Parietal bone

d. Frontal bone

- e. Maxilla

164. A shepherd tended to the sheep with the help of his dogs. Gradually he developed pain in his chest and started coughing blood. X-ray shows a spherical structure in his lungs. Immunology testing confirmed the provisional diagnosis. What helminth is the likely cause of this condition?

- a. *Diphyllobothrium latum*
- b. Liver fluke

c. *Echinococcus*

- d. *Hymenolepis nana*
- e. *Taenia solium*

165. It is known that in metabolism of catecholamine mediators the special role belongs to monoamine oxidase (MAO). How does this enzyme activate these mediators (noradrenaline, adrenaline, dopamine)?

a. Oxidative deamination

- b. Methyl group removal
- c. Amino group attachment
- d. Hydrolysis
- e. Carboxylation

166. A patient with diabetes mellitus developed a pain in the right leg. The tissues of the big toe became black and edematous, desquamation of the epidermis is observed and a foul-smelling discharge is produced. Specify the pathological process:

- a. Sequestrum
- b. Dry gangrene
- c. Coagulative necrosis
- d. Infarction

e. Wet gangrene

167. A 59-year-old man was diagnosed with chorea that manifests as involuntary rapid movements accompanied by grimaces. Chorea development is associated with damage to a certain brain structure. Name this brain structure.

- a. Claustrum
- b. Amygdala

c. Striatum



- d. Thalamus
- e. N. fasciculi longitudinalis medialis (Darkshewitch nuclei)

168. Villikin synthesis is impaired in a patient. What motor function of the small intestine will be disturbed in this case?

- a. Peristaltic contractions
- b. Microvillar contractions
- c. Pendulum contractions
- d. Rhythmic segmentation
- e. Tonic contractions

169. Detoxification of bilirubin occurs in the membranes of endoplasmic reticulum of hepatocytes. Bilirubin is secreted by hepatocytes into bile for the most part as:

- a. Bilirubin diglucuronide
- b. Unconjugated bilirubin
- c. Indirect reacting bilirubin
- d. Bilirubin monoglucuronide
- e. -

170. During identification of pure culture of microorganisms the most important part is a serological identification that is conducted by means of agglutination reaction. What components are necessary to conduct this reaction?

- a. Specific antigen, known antibody, bacteria
- b. Unknown antibodies, nonspecific antigen
- c. Unknown bacterial culture, specific antibodies
- d. Thermoextract, specific serum
- e. Specific antigen, serum sample obtained from the patient

171. A 67-year-old man was delivered to a cardiology department with complaints of periodical pains in his heart, dyspnea caused by even slight exertion, cyanosis and edemas. ECG shows additional excitations of heart ventricles. Name this type of rhythm disturbance:

- a. Flutter
- b. Tachycardia
- c. Fibrillation
- d. Bradycardia
- e. Extrasystole

172. Trying to lose weight, a woman has limited the amount of products in her diet. Three months later she developed edema and increased urine output, which indicates that her diet is low on the following type of nutrients:

- a. Vitamins
- b. Lipids
- c. Proteins
- d. Carbohydrates
- e. Minerals

173. After acute blood loss, the patient with rhesus-negative blood was mistakenly transfused with rhesus-positive blood. What changes will occur in blood in this case?

- a. Platelet aggregation
- b. Erythrocytosis
- c. Hemolysis of donor's erythrocytes
- d. Aggregation of donor's erythrocytes
- e. Hemolysis of recipient's erythrocytes

174. Sodium thiopental was administered to a patient as a pre-anesthetic, after which the patient developed hypersalivation and laryngospasm. What drug could have prevented these effects, if it had been administered in this case?

- a. Ditylin (Suxamethonium)
- b. Adrenaline hydrochloride

- c. Piracetam
- d. Analgin (Metamizole sodium)

e. Atropine sulfate

175. A small amount of specific antibodies was detected in the blood of an infectious patient, which indicates inhibited function of certain connective tissue cells. Name these cells.

- a. Lymphocytes
- b. Labrocytes
- c. Macrophages

d. Plasma cells

e. Neutrophilic granulocytes

176. After a cerebral hemorrhage, the patient developed a significant loss of gustatory sensitivity. What cerebral structure is likely to be damaged in this case?

- a. Substantia nigra
- b. Hippocampus
- c. Hypothalamus
- d. Amygdala

e. Postcentral gyrus

177. A 20-year-old young man was preventively given an anatoxin. It was an immunization against the following disease:

a. Diphtheria

- b. Meningitis
- c. Scarlet fever
- d. Tuberculosis
- e. Pertussis

178. A 57-year-old man with chronic pyelonephritis developed arterial hypertension. What is the main mechanism of arterial pressure increase in this case?

- a. Stimulation of hypothalamic vegetative centers
- b. Stimulation of the cerebral cortex
- c. Increased blood levels of catecholamines
- d. Increased renin secretion in the kidneys
- e. Stimulation of sinocarotid baroreceptors

179. A child has a trauma of the lower lip. What muscle is damaged in this case?

- a. M. levator anguli oris
- b. M. levator labii superioris
- c. M. risorius

d. M. orbicularis oris

e. M. buccinator

180. Chronic overdosage of glucocorticoids leads to the development of hyperglycemia. What process of carbohydrate metabolism is responsible for this effect?

- a. Aerobic glycolysis
- b. Gluconeogenesis
- c. Pentose-phosphate cycle
- d. Glycogenolysis
- e. Glycogenesis

181. A microslide of the cerebral cortex shows large pyramidal cells. What is the name of the scientist who discovered these cells?

- a. Betz
- b. Nissl
- c. Cajal
- d. Golgi
- e. Lenhossek

182. Bacteriological examination of a group of patients with dental caries detected various microorganisms. What microorganism plays the leading role in caries development in these patients?

- a. Borellia buccalis
- b. St. salivarius
- c. Candida albicans
- d. Staphylococcus aureus
- e. Streptococcus mutans**

183. Autopsy of the body of a 43-year-old man, who died of cardiopulmonary failure, shows a cavity 3 cm in diameter, filled with viscous green-gray content, in the lower lobe of the right lung. Histology shows that the wall of this structure is made of connective tissue and immature granulation tissue, while the lumen contains neutrophilic leukocytes and products of their breakdown. What type of inflammation is it?

- a. Empyema
- b. Carbuncle
- c. Acute abscess
- d. Chronic abscess
- e. Furuncle

184. Biological material taken from a patient contains several species of microorganisms (staphylococci and streptococci) that are causative agents of the patient's disease. Name this type of infection:

- a. Superinfection
- b. Consecutive infection
- c. Reinfection
- d. Coinfection
- e. Mixed infection**

185. A patient was diagnosed with a genetic disorder leading to lipoprotein lipase deficiency. What finding will be characteristic of biochemical blood analysis in this case?

- a. Hypotriacylglycerolemia
- b. Hypertriacylglycerolemia**
- c. Hypochylomicronemia
- d. Hyperglycemia
- e. Hypoglycemia

186. A sick child is suspected to have tuberculosis and is referred for Mantoux test. 24 hours later the place of allergen injection became swollen, hyperemic, and tender. What main components determine the development of this reaction?

- a. Granulocytes, T-lymphocytes, and IgG
- b. Plasma cells, T-lymphocytes, and lymphokines
- c. B-lymphocytes and IgM
- d. Mononuclear cells, T-lymphocytes, and lymphokines**
- e. Macrophages, B lymphocytes, and monocytes

187. A patient was hospitalized on the fifth day after the onset of the disease that manifests as jaundice, muscle pain, chills, and nosebleeds. During laboratory diagnostics, dark-field microscopy of a drop of the patient's blood was performed. Name the causative agents of this disease.

- a. Bartonella bacilliformis
- b. Calymmatobacterium granulomatis
- c. Leptospira interrogans**
- d. Borrelia duttonii
- e. Rickettsia mooseri

188. What hormone of parotid glands intensifies teeth mineralization by stimulating calcium supply to the calcified tissues?

- a. Glucagon
- b. Calcitonin

- c. Cortisol
- d. Parathyrin
- e. Parotin

189. Basement membrane consisting of three layers is an important component of renal filtration barrier. Its electron-dense middle layer has specialized reticular structure. This membrane is located in:

- a. Capillaries of peritubular capillary network
- b. Distal straight tubule

c. Renal corpuscle

- d. Proximal tubule
- e. Thin tubule

190. During a visit to a dentist, the patient's oral mucosa is bright red. The patient has angular stomatitis and cheilosis. What vitamin deficiency is observed in this case?

- a. B1
- b. B5
- c. C
- d. B6

e. B2

191. After spinal trauma the patient presents with absence of voluntary movements and tendon reflexes; sensitivity is retained only in the lower extremities. What is the mechanism of these disturbances and what part of the spine was injured?

- a. Peripheral paralysis, cervical spine
- b. Spinal shock, cervical spine

c. Spinal shock, thoracic spine

- d. -
- e. Central paralysis, coccyx

192. After a brain trauma, a person developed impaired perception of visual information. What cortical region was damaged?

- a. Temporal region of the cerebral cortex

b. Occipital region of the cerebral cortex

- c. Postcentral gyrus
- d. Precentral gyrus
- e. Parietal region of the cerebral cortex

193. The patient was prescribed Vicasol (Menadione) several days before the elective surgery for peptic ulcer disease of the stomach. What is the mechanism of action of this drug?

- a. Decreases vascular permeability
- b. Suppresses platelet aggregation

c. Increases blood coagulability via intensified prothrombin synthesis

- d. Binds free calcium ions, removing calcium from coagulation reaction
- e. Suppresses fibrinolysis

194. A dental plaque swab was stained using the Burri-Gins technique. Microscopy of the swab revealed red cells of microorganisms against a dark brown background, with some of the bacteria surrounded by a light halo. What structure of the microorganisms was detected?

- a. Peptidoglycan layer
- b. Capsule
- c. Outer membrane
- d. Protoplast
- e. Exoenzymes attached to the cell wall

195. During a surgery on the right side of the neck, excursion of the right diaphragmatic dome was disturbed. This disturbance occurred because of the damage to the following nerve:

- a. Right transverse cervical nerve

b. Right phrenic nerve

- c. Left transverse cervical nerve
- d. Supraclavicular nerve
- e. Left phrenic nerve

196. The dentist examines a pregnant woman. There are 3 round lesions up to 1 cm in diameter on her oral mucosa. The lesions appeared 3 days ago, they have white-gray surface and red margin. The dentist can make the following diagnosis:

- a. Gangrenous stomatitis
- b. Leukoplakia
- c. Aphthous stomatitis**
- d. Necrotizing ulcerative stomatitis
- e. Catarrhal stomatitis

197. A woman complains of impaired gustatory sensitivity of her tongue. This disturbance can be caused by the damage to a certain nucleus of the medulla oblongata. Name this nucleus:

- a. Nucleus ambiguus
- b. Inferior salivatory nucleus
- c. Hypoglossal nucleus
- d. Solitary nucleus**
- e. Dorsal nucleus of vagus nerve

198. A person with trauma bleeds from a head wound. Where should the carotid artery be pressed to temporarily stop the bleeding?

- a. To the anterior tubercle on the transverse process of the C4 vertebra
- b. To the anterior tubercle on the transverse process of the C6 vertebra
- c. To the anterior tubercle on the transverse process of the C7 vertebra
- d. To the anterior tubercle on the transverse process of the C5 vertebra
- e. To the spine in the upper portion of the neck

199. An 8-year-old girl against the background of a suspected viral infection developed body temperature of  $39^{\circ}\text{C}$ . What medicine should she be prescribed to lower her temperature?

- a. Paracetamol
- b. Codeine
- c. Pentazocine
- d. Nicotinamide
- e. Diphenine (Phenytoin)

200. The most common cause of incomplete lipid digestion in the digestive tract and an increase in the levels of neutral fats in the feces is a deficiency of a certain enzyme. Name this enzyme:

- a. Intestinal lipase
- b. Pancreatic lipase**
- c. Phospholipase
- d. Gastric lipase
- e. Enterokinase

201. Kidney diseases lead to increased levels of residual nitrogen in the blood. What fraction contributes to the elevated residual nitrogen levels in the patients with renal pathology?

- a. Ammonia
- b. Uric acid
- c. Prokinase
- d. Ammonium
- e. Urea

202. A 25-year-old man has lost all sensitivity due to damage of his peripheral nerves. Name this disorder:

- a. Anesthesia**
- b. -
- c. Hyperesthesia
- d. Hypoesthesia

e. Ataxia

203. A child is diagnosed with a helminthic invasion. What changes in the leukogram should be expected in this case?

- a. Increased number of eosinophils
- b. Increased number of lymphocytes
- c. Increased number of erythrocytes
- d. Increased number of neutrophils
- e. Increased number of monocytes

204. During an exacerbation of rheumatoid arthritis, the patient with a history of concomitant chronic gastritis was prescribed celecoxib. What decreases the digestive tract side effects of this drug?

- a. Predominant inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2
- b. Phospholipase A2 inhibition
- c. Predominant inhibition of cyclooxygenase-1
- d. Phosphodiesterase inhibition
- e. Predominant stimulation of adenylate cyclase

205. A patient was delivered into the admission room. He has the signs of acute heart failure: pallor, acrocyanosis, frequent and shallow respirations. What medicine of those listed below is indicated in this case?

- a. Digitoxin
- b. Nitroglycerine
- c. Cordiamin (Nikethamide)
- d. Adrenaline hydrochloride
- e. Corglycon (Convallatoxin)

206. After the extraction of the second upper molar, the patient developed bleeding from the tooth socket. What vessel is damaged in this case, causing the bleeding?

- a. Aa. alveolares superiores anteriores
- b. A) alveolaris inferior
- c. A) infraorbitalis
- d. A) palatina descendens
- e. Aa. alveolares superiores posteriores

207. Lab rats were used to study the effect of a certain vitamin on the body. Deficiency of this vitamin has resulted in a disturbed reproductive function and skeletal muscle dystrophy. What vitamin is it?

- a. B<sub>2</sub>
- b. D
- c. K
- d. A
- e. E

208. During an appointment with the dentist, a patient developed a bronchial asthma attack. What does this patient need to be prescribed to terminate the bronchospasm?

- a. Methacin (Metocinium iodide)
- b. Droperidol
- c. Benzohexonium (Hexamethonium bromide)
- d. Salbutamol
- e. Anaprilin (Propranolol)

209. The patient's caries was complicated by pulpitis accompanied by unbearable pain. What is the main cause of such pain in cases of pulp inflammation?

- a. Exudation
- b. Proliferation
- c. Primary alteration
- d. Ischemia
- e. Leukocyte emigration

210. On autopsy of a 69-year-old woman, who for a long time had been suffering from hypertension, the pathologist determined that both of her kidneys are dense, markedly diminished, with fine-grained surface. These changes are indicative of:

- a. Atrophy due to inadequate blood supply
- b. Hypoplasia
- c. Dysfunctional atrophy
- d. Senile renal atrophy
- e. Compression atrophy

211. A patient with acne is prescribed doxycycline hydrochloride. What should the patient be warned against, regarding administration of this drug?

- a. Do not take with vitamin preparations
- b. Course of treatment should not exceed 1 day
- c. Take with large amount of liquid, preferably milk
- d. Avoid prolonged exposure to the sun**
- e. Take before eating

212. An 8-year-old schoolboy came to the dentist with a herpetic rash on his lower lip. What medicine will be the most effective in this case and needs to be prescribed for this boy?

- a. Furadonin (Nitrofurantoin)
- b. Ampicillin
- c. Oxacillin
- d. Acyclovir**
- e. Ketoconazole

213. During a surgery on the oral diaphragm, a surgeon needs to locate an area that is called a "submandibular triangle". What muscle bounds this area?

- a. -
- b. M. geniohyoideus
- c. M. stylohyoideus
- d. M. digastricus**
- e. M. hyoglossus

214. Alkaline phosphatase is an important enzyme contained in saliva. It belongs to the following class of enzymes:

- a. Hydrolases**
- b. Transferases
- c. Lyases
- d. Oxidoreductases
- e. Ligases

215. A doctor diagnosed a patient with meningococcal nasopharyngitis. What method of laboratory diagnostics would be a rational choice for confirmation of the diagnosis?

- a. Microscopy
- b. Allergy testing
- c. Serology
- d. Biological method
- e. Bacteriology**

216. Folding is a post-translational modification of a protein. What is the mechanism of pepsin folding in the chief cells of the gastric mucosa?

- a. Methylation
- b. Covalent modification
- c. Phosphorylation
- d. Partial proteolysis**
- e. Acetylation

217. The terminal segments of apocrine sweat glands contain myoepithelial cells. What is the function of these cells?

- a. Protective function
- b. Supporting function
- c. Secretory function
- d. Contractile function**
- e. Regenerative function

218. A woman with a deep wound on her leg was brought into the trauma department. She received the injury three days ago. What drug must be used to prevent tetanus in this case?

- a. Antitetanic serum**
- b. Antibiotics
- c. DPT vaccine
- d. BCG vaccine
- e. Diphtheria and tetanus toxoids

219. Significant shortcoming of microscopy in infection diagnostics is its insufficient information value due to morphological similarity between many species of microorganisms. What immunoassay can significantly increase informativity of this method?

- a. Radioimmunoassay
- b. Coombs' test
- c. Opsonization
- d. Immune-enzyme assay
- e. Fluorescence immunoassay**

220. Deficiency of a certain vitamin can result in a group of symptoms called pellagra. Dermatitis, diarrhea, and dementia are the three main symptoms in such cases. Name the deficient vitamin:

- a. Vitamin A
- b. Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>
- c. Vitamin C
- d. Vitamin PP**
- e. Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>

221. A patient with hypersensitivity to sulfonamides needs conduction anesthesia for a tooth extraction. What drug should be used in this case?

- a. Cocaine
- b. Anaesthesin (Benzocaine)
- c. Lidocaine
- d. Dicain (Tetracaine)
- e. Novocaine (Procaine)**

222. Microscopy of a plaque-like structure extracted from the lateral surface of the tongue of a man with dentures revealed significant thickening of the epithelial layer along with processes of parakeratosis, hyperkeratosis, and acanthosis; in the connective tissue there are small round cell infiltrations. Make the diagnosis of the given pathological state:

- a. Atrophic (Hunter's) glossitis
- b. Chronic stomatitis
- c. Leukoplakia**
- d. Chronic glossitis
- e. Ichthyosis

223. The condition of teeth depends on fluorine intake by the body, particularly with water. What is the hygienic norm for fluorine content in 1 liter of potable water?

- a. 6.0 mg
- b. 12.0 mg
- c. 9.0 mg
- d. 3.0 mg
- e. 1.5 mg**

224. A 30-year-old patient hospitalized with diagnosis of acute glomerulonephritis presents with proteinuria. What disturbance has caused this phenomenon?



- a. Increased hydrostatic pressure on the capillary walls
- b. Increased permeability of glomerular membrane**
- c. Decreased oncotic blood pressure
- d. Delayed excretion of nitrogen metabolism products
- e. Decreased number of functional nephrons

225. A patient with high blood coagulability was for a long time treated with salicylates. What metabolic process risks being disturbed as a result?

- a. Oxidative phosphorylation
- b. Tissue respiration
- c. Prostaglandin synthesis**
- d. Microsomal oxidation
- e. Coupling between tissue respiration and oxidative phosphorylation

226. A man complains of weight loss, rapid physical and mental fatigability, decreased appetite, arterial hypotension, and hyperpigmentation of the skin. Examination allowed diagnosing him with Addison's disease. What endocrine gland is hypofunctional in this case, causing this condition in the patient?

- a. Adrenal glands**
- b. Pituitary gland
- c. Gonads
- d. Parathyroid gland
- e. Thyroid gland

227. In an experiment on a dog, the role of adrenal glands in the thermoregulation processes was studied. What adrenal hormone constricts the blood vessels, reducing the heat emission?

- a. Corticosterone
- b. Estrogens
- c. Cortisone
- d. Adrenaline**
- e. Androgens

228. In the course of experiment the vagus nerve of the test animal was severed, which resulted in the animal developing constant tachycardia. What effect of parasympathetic nervous system on cardiac performance is demonstrated by this experiment?

- a. Inhibition**
- b. Stimulation
- c. Stimulus summation
- d. Mixed effect
- e. Paradoxical response

229. A 12-year-old girl has an ulcer 5 mm in diameter at the bottom of her oral cavity. The ulcer is surrounded with a bright red tissue that pales when pressed. An ulcer biopsy was performed. Microscopy revealed a tumor composed of numerous blood-filled cavities. The cavities are lined with a single layer of endothelial cells. Between them there is stroma, made up of loose connective tissue. What type of tumor can be characterized by such clinical and laboratory findings?

- a. Rhabdomyosarcoma with secondary changes
- b. Ulcerated cavernous hemangioma
- c. Non-keratinizing squamous cell carcinoma
- d. Giant cell tumor of bone
- e. Ulcerated melanoblastoma

230. A 52-year-old man was diagnosed with systemic amebiasis that affects intestine, liver, and lungs. What drug should be administered in this case?

- a. Tetracycline
- b. Chingamin (Chloroquine)
- c. Enteroseptol
- d. Metronidazole**

e. Chiniofon

231. Microslide of a CNS organ impregnated with silver shows piriform cells. The cells are aligned in a row, 3-4 cellular processes branch off from the apices of the cells. These processes branch out further and form nearly two-dimensional layers. Name these cells:

- a. Golgi cells
- b. Betz cells
- c. Martinotti cells
- d. Dogiel cells

e. Purkinje cells

232. Contractions of the respiratory muscles completely stop, if:

- a. Bilateral vagal transection
- b. -
- c. Separation of pons cerebelli from medulla oblongata
- d. Spinal cord transection at the level of upper cervical segments
- e. Spinal cord transection at the level of lower cervical segments

233. Autopsy of the body of a man revealed a large wedge-shaped focus of a dark red dense tissue in the upper lobe of the right lung. Histology detected necrosis of the alveolar walls, the lumina of the alveoli were tightly packed with erythrocytes. What process has developed in the lungs?

- a. Pulmonary gangrene
- b. Pulmonary hemorrhage
- c. Hemorrhagic pulmonary infarction
- d. Pulmonary atelectasis
- e. Pulmonary carnification

234. A woman has undergone a surgery for femoral hernia. In this case the hernial protrusion is projected into the:

- a. Femoral triangle
- b. Inguinal region
- c. Gluteal region
- d. Pubic region
- e. -

235. Beriberi is a classical example of thiamine deficiency. Active form of this vitamin is synthesized by an enzyme belonging to the following group:

- a. Isomerase
- b. Hydrolases
- c. Oxidoreductases
- d. Transferases
- e. Lyases

236. In an experiment, a test animal had a part of its brain destroyed, which caused the animal to change from a homeothermic to a poikilothermic state. What part of the brain was destroyed in this case?

- a. Mesencephalon
- b. Pituitary
- c. Medulla oblongata
- d. Pineal gland
- e. Hypothalamus

237. A patient with cholelithiasis produces colorless fatty feces because of obturation of the bile ducts. Steatorrhea is caused by the absence of a certain bile component. Name this component:

- a. Fatty acids
- b. Cholesterol
- c. Bile pigments
- d. Bile acids
- e. Alkaline phosphatase

238. In a 6-year-old child, a dentist detected gray-white spots up to one millimeter in diameter on the buccal mucosa at the level of the premolars. The child was not vaccinated at the age of one year. The doctor suspects that the mucosal lesion was caused by a complex RNA virus with hemagglutinating properties. This virus has no neuraminidase activity and cannot be cultivated in chicken embryos. What pathogen caused the development of this disease?

- a. Herpes simplex virus
- b. Varicella-zoster virus
- c. Mumps virus
- d. Coxsackievirus A
- e. Measles virus

239. Examination of the epithelial cells from the buccal mucosa of a man detected that the majority of cell nuclei contain one Barr body. What syndrome can be characterized by these findings?

- a. Turner syndrome
- b. Down syndrome
- c. Patau syndrome
- d. Klinefelter syndrome
- e. Edwards syndrome

240. A 24-year-old man died of acute cardiopulmonary failure. During the last two days he complained of a cough with a small amount of <<rusty>> sputum, chest pain on the right that intensified sharply during breathing, and a fever of 39°C. Autopsy of the body revealed red, dense, and airless lower pulmonary lobes; the pleura is covered in fibrin threads and membranes. The deceased was diagnosed with bilateral pleuropneumonia of the lower pulmonary lobes. What stage of pneumonia was most likely in this man?

- a. Resolution
- b. Congestion
- c. -
- d. Red hepatization
- e. Gray hepatization

241. A 30-year-old patient has markedly positive Wassermann reaction (++++). What infectious disease can be diagnosed, using the Wassermann reaction?

- a. Poliomyelitis
- b. Tuberculosis
- c. Influenza
- d. Brucellosis
- e. Syphilis

242. An electron micrograph of red bone marrow shows a megakaryocyte with demarcation channels in its peripheral cytoplasm. What is the function of these structures?

- a. Increasing the number of ion channels
- b. Platelet formation
- c. Cell division
- d. Increasing the surface area of cells
- e. Cell destruction

243. A woman diagnosed with dysentery was hospitalized into the infectious diseases unit. Laboratory analysis determined that the causative agents are *Entamoeba histolytica*. What drug should she be prescribed?

- a. Chingamin (Chloroquine)
- b. Rifampicin
- c. Metronidazole
- d. Isoniazid
- e. Benzylpenicillin sodium salt

244. The height of a person is controlled by several non-allelic dominant genes. If the number of these genes is increased, the height of a person increases as well. What type of interaction occurs between

these genes?

- a. Pleiotropy
- b. Polymery
- c. Epistasis
- d. Codominance
- e. Complementarity

245. What organelles in muscle tissue take part in the intensive aerobic process of energy accumulation in the form of macroergic bonds of ATP?

- a. Centrosome
- b. Lysosomes
- c. Smooth endoplasmic reticulum
- d. Granular endoplasmic reticulum
- e. Mitochondria

246. A patient with leukemia was prescribed 5-fluorouracil. What effect does this drug have?

- a. It inhibits DNA synthesis
- b. It inhibits transcription
- c. It stimulates DNase
- d. It inhibits translation
- e. It accelerates replication

247. Urinalysis shows glucosuria in a patient with diabetes mellitus. What is the renal threshold for glucose?

- a. 5.55 mmol/L
- b. 20.0 mmol/L
- c. 8.88 mmol/L
- d. 15.5 mmol/L
- e. 1.0 mmol/L

248. A man uses dentures. The dentist has noticed mucosal lesions with a white coating in his oral cavity. Microscopy of the coating detected large oval Gram-positive cells. What microorganisms have caused stomatitis in the patient?

- a. Oral spirochetes
- b. Oral trichomonas
- c. Yeast-like fungi of Candida genus
- d. Actinomycetes
- e. Streptococci

249. On histological examination of biopsy material taken from the liver of a woman, who for a long time had been suffering from viral hepatitis type B, the pathologist detected diffuse hepatic fibrosis with formation of porto-portal and porto-central fibrotic septa and disturbance of the liver lobular structure (development of pseudolobules). What process can be characterized by the given morphological changes?

- a. Hepatic cirrhosis
- b. Chronic hepatitis
- c. Acute hepatitis
- d. Cholestasis
- e. Hepatocellular carcinoma

250. During appointment with the dentist, patients often develop anxiety, fear, and depression. These psychoemotional changes occur due to increased secretion of a certain mediator in the central nervous system. Name this mediator:

- a. GABA
- b. Serotonin
- c. Dopamine
- d. Noradrenalin
- e. Acetylcholine

251. Dopamine precursor - dioxyphenylalanine (DOPA) - is used in treatment of Parkinson's disease. This active substance is produced from the following amino acid:

- a. Histidine
- b. Cysteine
- c. Tryptophan
- d. Alanine
- e. Tyrosine

252. Examination of a tooth shows that there is a large cavity in its crown. The floor of the cavity consists of thin layer of softened dentin that separates the cavity from the pulp. What is the most likely diagnosis?

- a. Superficial caries
- b. Periodontitis
- c. Deep caries
- d. Median caries
- e. Pulpitis

253. During analysis of a blood sample, the laboratory assistant additionally noted that this sample belongs to a female patient. Such conclusion can be made based on the structural characteristics of certain blood corpuscles. Name this type of corpuscles:

- a. Basocytes
- b. Lymphocytes
- c. Erythrocytes
- d. Neutrophils
- e. Monocytes

254. A deletion of the short arm of the 5th chromosome was detected in the somatic cells of an abortive human fetus. Specify the number of autosomes in the karyotype of this organism:

- a. 46
- b. 47
- c. 44
- d. 48
- e. 45

255. During removal of a carious tooth, the dental surgeon noticed a soft elastic gray-pink nodule 1.3 cm in diameter in the region of the dental root. Microscopically, the nodule consists of granulation tissue with lymphocytes, plasma cells, mast cells, macrophages, xanthome cells, and fibroblasts. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Cystic granuloma
- b. Epithelial granuloma
- c. Eosinophilic granuloma
- d. Granulating periodontitis
- e. Simple granuloma

256. A 36-year-old man was hospitalized into the infectious diseases hospital with profuse diarrhea, signs of exicosis, and low body temperature. He died of uremia. Autopsy revealed a colorless liquid resembling rice water in the lumen of the small intestine; mucosa is edematous. Microscopy of the small intestine shows plethoric vessels, focal hemorrhages, enterocyte desquamation, hypersecretion of goblet cells, and lympholeukocytic infiltration of mucosal stroma. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Crohn disease
- b. Salmonellosis
- c. Dysentery
- d. Typhoid fever
- e. Cholera

257. A man developed a malignant neoplasm in his tongue. What characteristics of this tumor allow identifying it as malignant?

- a. Increased number of mitotic cells

- b. Positive Pasteur effect
- c. Anaplasia
- d. Infiltrating growth
- e. Expansive growth

258. A 13-year-old girl is an in-patient at the hematology department of the regional children's hospital. She was diagnosed with iron-deficiency anemia. What type of hypoxia does this patient have?

- a. Mixed
- b. Tissue
- c. Circulatory
- d. Respiratory
- e. Hemic

259. During surgery on the stomach, the surgeon has cut the left gastric artery and ligated it. However the opposite end of the cut artery continued to bleed. What artery anastomoses with the left gastric artery?

- a. Left gastroepiploic artery
- b. Splenic artery
- c. Superior pancreaticoduodenal artery
- d. Right gastroepiploic artery
- e. Right gastric artery

260. A 20-year-old pregnant woman has a round reddish formation with ulceration on its surface on the vestibular surface of the gums in her incisor region. Microscopy detects in this formation a similarity to a capillary hemangioma. What diagnosis is likely in this case?

- a. Angiomatous epulis
- b. Papilloma
- c. Fibroma
- d. Fibrous epulis
- e. Giant cell epulis

261. In an experiment, thymus was removed from the newborn mice. After its removal, the blood of these mice exhibited low lymphocyte count, no production of antibodies, and no rejection of foreign tissues. In the work of which system of the body thymus plays an important role?

- a. Reproductive
- b. Immune
- c. Circulatory
- d. Nervous
- e. Endocrine

262. An experiment was conducted to measure the threshold of tactile receptors stimulation with various stimuli. What stimulus will have the lowest threshold?

- a. Photic stimulus
- b. Mechanical stimulus
- c. Cold stimulus
- d. Heat stimulus
- e. Chemical stimulus

263. A trauma patient has a fracture in the petrous part of the temporal bone. The fracture line passes behind the internal auditory foramen. What canal of the temporal bone was damaged?

- a. Canaliculus of the chorda tympani
- b. Carotid canal
- c. Musculotubal canal
- d. Facial canal
- e. Tympanic canal

264. To examine the fundus of the eye, a mydriatic was instilled into the patient's conjunctival sac. This mydriatic does not interfere with the process of eye accommodation. Name this drug.

- a. Homatropine
- b. Atropine
- c. Mesaton (Phenylephrine)
- d. Platyphylline
- e. Tropicamide

265. The patient, who for a long time has been keeping to an unbalanced low-protein diet, developed fatty liver infiltration. Name the substance, absence of which in the diet can lead to this condition:

- a. Arachidonic acid
- b. Cholesterol
- c. Biotin
- d. Methionine
- e. Alanine

266. During a neck surgery, the patient's sternothyroid muscle was damaged by the surgeon. What function will be impaired because of the damage to this muscle?

- a. Raising of the hyoid bone
- b. Neck extension
- c. Bending the neck forwards
- d. Lowering of the larynx
- e. Raising of the larynx

267. A patient developed hypersalivation during dental manipulations. What group of drugs can inhibit saliva production?

- a. Adrenergic antagonists
- b. Adrenergic agonists
- c. Cholinergic antagonists
- d. Astringents
- e. Cholinergic agonists

268. A patient needs a surgery on the cervical part of the trachea. Through what part of the neck will the surgeon access the trachea?

- a. Omotracheal triangle
- b. Lingual triangle
- c. Omotrapezoid triangle
- d. Submandibular triangle
- e. Carotid triangle

269. A woman underwent surgical removal of a mandibular tumor that had the appearance of a detached dense node. The section revealed a red tumor with white spots and small cysts. Histology shows that the tumor consists of giant multinucleated and small mononucleated cells, between which bone trabeculae are formed. What tumor can be characterized by such clinical and laboratory findings?

- a. Osteoma
- b. Giant cell tumor of bone
- c. Osteosarcoma
- d. Ameloblastoma
- e. Osteoid osteoma

270. Phenylketonuria has autosomal recessive pattern of inheritance. What parental genotypes result in the risk of phenylketonuria in their children?

- a. Aa x Aa
- b. AA x Aa
- c. aa x aa
- d. AA x aa
- e. AA x AA

271. In the periodontal tissues, electron microscopy detects fibers, one end of which is embedded into the cementum of the dental root, while the other is embedded into the periosteum of the alveolar

process. Name these fibers.

- a. Korff fibers
- b. Argyrophilic fibers
- c. Ebner fibers
- d. Sharpey fibers**
- e. Purkinje fibers

272. A 22-year-old man was brought into the inpatient department with complaints of fever and weakness. One of his enlarged cervical lymph nodes was excised for histological analysis. In the tissues of the lymph node there are necrotic foci surrounded with epithelioid cells, Langhans multinucleated giant cells, and lymphocytes. What disease can be suspected in this case?

- a. Lymphogranulomatosis
- b. Syphilis
- c. Tuberculosis
- d. Lymphatic leukemia
- e. Sarcoidosis

273. A patient with essential hypertension was prescribed captopril. In this case, formation of a certain substance will decrease. Name this substance.

- a. Histamine
- b. Bradykinin
- c. Angiotensin II**
- d. Renin
- e. Serotonin

274. A patient complains of severe rhinitis and total loss of olfactory perception. Receptors of the olfactory analyzer are damaged in this patient. Where in the nasal cavity are these receptors located?

- a. Superior nasal meatus
- b. Choanae
- c. Inferior nasal meatus
- d. Middle nasal meatus
- e. Common nasal meatus

275. A patient complains of toothache. Examination revealed a carious cavity that exposes the pulp. What stage of caries is it?

- a. Chalky lesion
- b. Circular caries
- c. Superficial caries
- d. Deep caries**
- e. Median caries

276. A urine sample was taken via a catheter from the urinary bladder of a 17-year-old young man. Microscopy of the urine precipitate in this case can detect cells of the epithelium that lines the urinary bladder. What epithelium is it?

- a. Non-stratified cuboidal epithelium
- b. Non-stratified columnar epithelium
- c. Keratinized stratified epithelium
- d. Non-keratinized stratified epithelium
- e. Transitional epithelium

277. What non-collagenous proteins belong to the organic part of periodontal bone tissue?

- a. Albumins, globulins
- b. Enamelin, amelogenin
- c. Fibrinogen, prothrombin
- d. Osteocalcin, osteonectin
- e. Collagen, elastin

278. A 30-year-old woman has developed signs of virilism (body hair growth, balding temples, disturbed menstrual cycle). This condition can be caused by hyperproduction of the following



hormone:

a. Testosterone

b. Estriol

c. Prolactin

d. Relaxin

e. Oxytocin

279. Electronic microscopy of a kidney shows tubules paved with cuboidal epithelium. In the epithelium there are light and dark cells. The light cells contain few organelles; their cytoplasm forms folds. These cells provide reabsorption of water from primary urine into blood. The dark cells structurally and functionally resemble gastric parietal cells. What tubules are shown on the microslide?

a. Distal tubules

b. Descending limb of loop of Henle

c. Ascending limb of loop of Henle

d. Collecting tubules

e. Proximal tubules

280. Analgin (metamizole) effectively relieves pulpitis-induced pain not only after its resorptive administration, but after topical administration as well. What action of this drug results in anesthetic effect in the latter case?

a. Counter-attracting action

b. Inhibition of algogenic kinin formation

c. Local anesthetic effect of Analgin (Metamizole)

d. Inhibition of P substance release

e. Cyclooxygenase-2 inhibition

281. Under the influence of ionizing radiation or in case of avitaminosis E, an increased permeability of lysosome membranes can be observed in the cells. What are the likely consequences of such pathology?

a. Formation of the mitotic spindle

b. Partial or complete destruction of the cell

c. Intensive energy synthesis

d. Restoration of the cytoplasmic membrane

e. Intensive protein synthesis

282. A man was immunized with a recombinant vaccine against hepatitis B) What serological marker was detected in the patient's blood serum?

a. Anti-HBc IgM

b. HBe antigen

c. HBs antigen

d. Viral DNA

e. Anti-HBs IgG

283. After mushroom poisoning, a person developed yellow coloring of the skin and sclera and dark-colored urine. What pigment causes urine discoloration in patients with hemolytic jaundice?

a. Unconjugated bilirubin

b. Verdoglobin

c. Biliverdin

d. Bilirubin monoglucuronide

e. Stercobilin

284. What internal organ plays the largest role in the humoral regulation of erythropoiesis?

a. Lungs

b. Liver

c. Kidneys

d. Pancreas

e. Gastrointestinal tract

285. A patient with electrical injury to the neck area developed pathologic fixed sideways flexion of the head towards the injured area, while the face is fixed away from the injury. What neck muscle sustained scarring?

- a. Digastric muscle
- b. Sternocleidomastoid muscle**
- c. Anterior scalene muscle
- d. Omohyoid muscle
- e. Trapezius muscle

286. At the end of winter a student, who had been lately in the state of nervous tension, developed a case of URTI after overexposure to cold. What is the cause of this disease?

- a. Pathogenic agent**
- b. Hypovitaminosis
- c. Nervous stress
- d. Overexposure to cold
- e. Improper diet

287. In the genetic consultancy a pregnant woman (20 weeks of pregnancy) was examined. US shows normally developed fetus, no abnormalities in the cardiovascular system, ductus arteriosus is functional. What fetal vessels are connected with ductus arteriosus?

- a. Pulmonary trunk and pulmonary veins
- b. Aorta and superior vena cava
- c. Pulmonary trunk and aorta**
- d. Aorta and inferior vena cava
- e. Pulmonary trunk and inferior vena cava

288. A 78-year-old woman during physical exertion suddenly developed abdominal pain accompanied by pallor and a drop in blood pressure to as low as 70/40 mm Hg. Death occurred with signs of acute heart failure. Autopsy detected marked atherosclerosis and a sacculum of vessel wall in the abdominal aorta. The sacculum is 16 cm in diameter and filled with blood clots. In the wall of the sacculum there is a fissured perforation. What pathology occurred in the woman's aorta?

- a. Nonspecific aortitis
- b. -
- c. Syphilitic aortitis
- d. Dysplastic aortic wall
- e. Aortic aneurysm with rupture

289. Prolonged taking of large doses of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) leads to inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis because of decreased activity of the following enzyme:

- a. Cyclooxygenase**
- b. Phospholipase A2
- c. Peroxidase
- d. 5-Lipoxygenase
- e. Phosphodiesterase

290. A patient with a many-year-long history of mandibular osteomyelitis developed edema, massive proteinuria, and hyperlipidemia. What condition is the most likely in this patient?

- a. Pyelonephritis
- b. Chronic kidney disease
- c. Nephrotic syndrome
- d. Nephritis
- e. Urolithiasis

291. Examination of the oral cavity shows that gingival mucosa of the upper jaw is reddish, has signs of edema, and slightly bleeds, with the damage localized primarily at the interdental areas. What diagnosis is likely in this case?

- a. Ulcerative gingivitis
- b. Catarrhal gingivitis**

- c. Hypertrophic gingivitis
- d. Parodontosis
- e. Local parodontitis

292. During starvation, the mass of organs and tissues decreases. What organ loses the most mass during the first stage of starvation?

- a. Muscles
- b. Liver
- c. Heart
- d. Brain
- e. Kidneys

293. The patient's EEG shows delta and theta rhythms, which indicates that the patient is in a state of:

- a. Slow-wave sleep
- b. Rest with eyes open
- c. Rest with eyes closed
- d. Active wakefulness
- e. Rapid eye movement sleep

294. An acute blood loss has caused a decrease in the systemic blood pressure. This situation can be stabilized with the intensified secretion of a certain hormone. Name this hormone:

- a. Insulin
- b. Renin
- c. Glucagon
- d. Testosterone
- e. Gastrin

295. During a sea trip, a man developed signs of motion sickness: pallor, sweating, dizziness, nausea, rapid breathing, and decreased blood pressure. What causes this condition in this case?

- a. Overstimulation of the vestibular apparatus
- b. Activation of the sympathetic part of the autonomic nervous system
- c. Discoordination between the visual and motor systems
- d. Overstimulation of the visceroreceptors in the abdominal cavity
- e. Activation of the parasympathetic part of the autonomic nervous system

296. The pediatrician examines a one-year-old child. The child has 4 teeth in the oral cavity. How many milk teeth should the child have at this age?

- a. 14
- b. 12
- c. 20
- d. 8
- e. 10

297. Biopsy material of oral mucosa demonstrates morphological signs of gums. What structural characteristics of the gingival mucosa can normally be observed?

- a. Contains numerous small salivary glands
- b. Tightly attached to the periosteum, lamina propria forms tall papillae, no muscular layer
- c. No muscular layer, well developed submucous layer
- d. Loosely attached to the periosteum, well-defined muscular layer
- e. No lamina propria or muscular layer

298. Prolonged exposure of a human body to toxic substances has resulted in destruction of the organelles that perform protein synthesis in the hepatocytes. Name these organelles:

- a. Ribosomes
- b. -
- c. Mitochondria
- d. Peroxisomes
- e. Lysosomes

299. Examination of a fetus shows cleft upper lip. What congenital facial malformation is it?

- a. Palatoschisis
- b. Macrostomia
- c. Micrognathia
- d. Hypertelorism
- e. Cheiloschisis**

300. A patient who died of chronic kidney disease has dull pericardial layers with thin fiber-like gray deposits. What pathologic process is observed in the pericardium?

- a. Suppurative inflammation
- b. Fibrinous inflammation**
- c. Proliferative inflammation
- d. Serous inflammation
- e. Catarrhal inflammation

301. Microscopy with an immersion system was used to study a smear microslide with a Streptobacillus culture stained according to the Aujeszky method. What structural feature of the bacteria was analyzed?

- a. Capsule
- b. Flagella
- c. Spores**
- d. Cell wall structure
- e. Inclusions

302. A 40-year-old man has returned home after his voyages along the coast of West Africa that lasted for many months. 15 days later he developed weakness, headache, elevated temperature, and fever. He was diagnosed with malaria. What laboratory methods of analysis can confirm this diagnosis?

- a. Bacterioscopy, biologic method
- b. Microscopy, microbial culture
- c. Bacteriology, allergy testing
- d. Serology, biologic method
- e. Microscopy, serology**

303. A diver that submerged to the depth of 75 meters detected signs of CNS functional disturbance: excitation, lapse of concentration, euphoria leading to professional errors. What substance has toxic effect on the neurons, thus leading to the development of these signs?

- a. Lactate
- b. Oxygen
- c. Carbon dioxide
- d. Ammonia
- e. Nitrogen**

304. Increased levels of high-density lipoproteins lead to decreased risk of atherosclerosis. What is the mechanism of anti-atherosclerotic effect of high-density lipoproteins?

- a. They take part in cholesterol breakdown
- b. They supply tissues with cholesterol
- c. They activate cholesterol transformation into bile acids
- d. They facilitate cholesterol absorption in the intestine
- e. They extract cholesterol from tissues**

305. A man after a traffic accident was brought in a severe condition to the intensive care unit. The patient's condition can be described as a severe pathologic process accompanied by exhaustion of vital functions that brings the body to the brink of death due to critical decrease of capillary circulation in the affected organs. Name the patient's condition:

- a. Agony
- b. Coma
- c. Collapse**

**d. Shock**

**e. Preagony**

306. A patient with essential hypertension has increased blood vasopressin levels. This hormone has an effect on the functioning of the following organ:

- a. Heart
- b. Kidneys
- c. Liver
- d. Adrenal glands
- e. Lungs

307. During mitosis, chromosome disjunction and movement toward opposite poles of the cell has been disturbed because of the decay of microtubules, contained in the centrioles. What protein makes up centriole microtubules?

- a. Actin
- b. Tubulin**
- c. Vimentin
- d. Dynein
- e. Myosin

308. A patient diagnosed with gout has a significant increase in the levels of uric acid in the blood. Uric acid is the end product of the metabolism of:

- a. Fatty acids
- b. Globulins
- c. Albumins
- d. Triglycerides
- e. Purine bases

309. A 23-year-old man with a cerebrocranial trauma was hospitalized in a severe condition. His respiration has a characteristically labored spasmodic inspiration that does not stop and only rarely is interrupted by an expiration. What type of respiration is it characteristic of?

- a. Cheyne-Stokes respiration
- b. Gasping respiration
- c. Biot respiration
- d. Apneustic respiration
- e. Kussmaul respiration

310. After a family quarrel, a 70-year-old man was hospitalized with the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease, preinfarction state. What substance can cause a coronary angiospasm in the patient?

- a. Potassium ions
- b. Thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>**
- c. Prostacyclin
- d. Nitrous oxide
- e. Adenosine

311. A man presents with impaired pupillary reflex. His pupils are narrowed and he poorly orients in a dark room. What eyeball muscle is dysfunctional in this case?

- a. M. ciliaris
- b. M. obliquus superior
- c. M. obliquus inferior
- d. M. dilatator pupillae
- e. M. sphincter pupillae

312. After a total gastric resection the patient developed severe B12-deficient anemia with disturbed hematopoiesis. Changed erythrocytes appeared in the patient's blood. One of the signs of this anemia is the presence of the following in blood:

- a. Microcytes
- b. Megalocytes**
- c. Elliptocytes

- d. Normocytes
- e. Anulocytes

313. A 59-year-old man has signs of parenchymal jaundice and portal hypertension. Histology of the puncture biopsy material, obtained from the patient's liver, shows the following: disturbed lobar and trabecular structure, signs of fatty degeneration in a portion of hepatocytes, formation of porto-portal connective tissue septa with pseudolobules and periportal lympho-macrophageal infiltrations. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Alcoholic hepatitis
- b. Toxic dystrophy
- c. Chronic hepatosis
- d. Viral hepatitis
- e. Hepatic cirrhosis

314. A patient came to a dentist complaining of fever and characteristic small vesicles on the buccal, palatal, and lingual mucosa. The dentist suspects herpetic stomatitis. What additional test is necessary to confirm the diagnosis?

- a. Inoculation on Eagle medium
- b. Inoculation on medium 199 with addition of bovine serum
- c. Inoculation on Rappaport medium
- d. Precipitation reaction
- e. Inoculation of chick chorioallantoic membrane or brain tissue of white mice

315. Examination of a patient who came to the neurological department shows smoothed-out forehead wrinkles, inability to squint the eyes, drooping mouth corner. One cheek "inflates" along with breathing. What nerve is damaged in this case?

- a. Oculomotor
- b. Vagus
- c. Accessory
- d. Trigeminal
- e. Facial

316. A patient suffers from diabetes mellitus with fasting hyperglycemia over 7.2 mmol/L. What blood plasma protein would allow to assess the patient's glycemia level retrospectively (4-8 weeks prior to examination)?

- a. Fibrinogen
- b. C-reactive protein
- c. Ceruloplasmin
- d. Glycated hemoglobin
- e. Albumin

317. To treat ischemic heart disease, a patient was prescribed a beta-adrenergic blocking agent. After a time he developed a cough and bronchospasm. What drug can cause these side effects?

- a. Talinolol
- b. Anaprilin (Propranolol)
- c. Atenolol
- d. Phenihidine (Nifedipine)
- e. Metoprolol

318. Mother of a 4-year-old child complains that the child developed elevated body temperature, tenesmus, diarrhea, and abdominal pain attacks. The child attends a preschool facility. Laboratory analysis detected mucus and blood admixtures in the child's feces. Name the changes that occur in the gastrointestinal tract during dysentery:

- a. Enterocolitis
- b. Enteritis
- c. Gastritis
- d. Gastroenteritis
- e. Colitis

319. Epidermis regeneration in the areas of traumatic damage occurs because of a growth zone (Malpighian layer). What epidermal layers are included into this zone?

- a. Stratum basale and stratum corneum
- b. Stratum spinosum and stratum granulosum
- c. Stratum granulosum and stratum lucidum
- d. Stratum basale and stratum spinosum**
- e. Stratum lucidum and stratum corneum

320. A cessation of morphine administration after its long-term use leads to the development of severe mental, neurological, and somatic disorders. Name this condition:

- a. Idiosyncrasy
- b. Tolerance
- c. Withdrawal**
- d. Cumulation
- e. Sensitization

321. A patient with essential hypertension presents with significant increase in left ventricular myocardial mass. It is likely to be caused by:

- a. Proliferation of connective tissue
- b. Increased volume of cardiomyocytes**
- c. Myocardial fluid retention
- d. Fatty infiltration of the myocardium
- e. Increased number of cardiomyocytes

322. A culture of coccal bacteria was obtained from the oropharynx of a boy with chronic tonsillitis. In the smears these bacteria are arranged in chains. What bacteria are likely in this case?

- a. Vibrio
- b. Staphylococci
- c. Escherichia
- d. Clostridia
- e. Streptococci**

323. A patient has been hospitalized with an injury to the occipital region. Examination detects a hemorrhage in the area of the calcarine sulcus. In this case, it is likely that the cortical site of a certain analyzer is damaged. What analyzer is it?

- a. Visual**
- b. Olfactory
- c. Vestibular
- d. Auditory
- e. Gustatory

324. A patient was delivered into a hospital with the provisional diagnosis of botulism. What serological reaction should be used for detection of botulinum toxin in the material being analyzed?

- a. Precipitation reaction
- b. Neutralization reaction
- c. Agglutination reaction
- d. Immunofluorescence reaction
- e. Complement fixation reaction

325. Spore-containing bacilli were detected in a patient with tetanus. What staining technique was used to detect them?

- a. Ozheshko stain**
- b. Gram stain
- c. Morozov stain
- d. Ziehl-Neelsen stain
- e. Burri-Gins stain

326. For two weeks a woman has been taking the mixture for neurasthenia, which was prescribed by a neurologist. Her general state slightly improved but shortly she started complaining of rhinitis,

conjunctivitis, skin rashes, fatigue, and memory impairment. What group of drugs can have such a side effect?

- a. Motherwort preparations
- b. Valerian preparations
- c. Hop preparations
- d. Adaptogens
- e. Bromine salts**

327. During a surgery, a patient with acute appendicitis developed a cardiac arrest. What signs are characteristic of clinical death?

- a. Rapid respiration, weak heart sounds
- b. No respiration, thready pulse
- c. Apneustic respiration, no cardiac activity
- d. Kussmaul respiration, no cardiac activity
- e. No respiration, no cardiac activity**

328. To improve digestion of fatty food, the patient was prescribed a bile-containing preparation. What components of this preparation take part in emulsification of fats?

- a. Diglycerides
- b. Bilirubin glucuronides
- c. Cholesterol and its ethers
- d. Bile acids**
- e. Higher fatty acids

329. In an experiment, a human cell culture was irradiated with protons. As a result of irradiation, a damage to the nucleoli was observed. Formation of what organelles will be disrupted in this case?

- a. Endoplasmic reticulum
- b. Golgi apparatus
- c. Lysosomes
- d. Microtubules
- e. Ribosomes**

330. A Gram-negative mobile bacillus was obtained from a patient, provisionally diagnosed with typhoid fever. The obtained culture was inoculated onto semiliquid Hiss media for identification. What phenomenon signifies the microbial breakdown of carbohydrates into acid?

- a. Precipitation
- b. Liquefaction of the medium
- c. Nutrient medium becomes turbid
- d. Indicator changes its color**
- e. Gas formation

331. During examination of a child's oral cavity a dentist noted the appearance of the first permanent molars on the child's lower jaw. How old is the child?

- a. 8-9
- b. 6-7**
- c. 4-5
- d. 12-13
- e. 10-11

332. Histology of the dental pulp shows that the larger part of the dental cavity is filled with connective tissue that contains numerous collagen fibers and cellular infiltrations, consisting predominantly of lymphocytes and plasma cells. Some collagen fibers exhibit signs of hyalinosis and petrified patches can be detected. What is the most likely diagnosis?

- a. Gangrenous pulpitis
- b. Serous pulpitis
- c. Fibrous pulpitis**
- d. Granulating pulpitis
- e. Diffuse purulent pulpitis



333. A traumatologist has diagnosed a patient with a fracture in the area of the canine fossa. This fossa is located on the:

- a. Frontal bone
- b. Zygomatic bone
- c. Mandible
- d. Maxilla
- e. Palatine bone

334. A patient with chronic hypoacid gastritis has hypochromic anemia. Blood smear test revealed codocytes (target cells), microanisocytosis, and poikilocytosis. What type of anemia is observed in the patient?

- a. Sick cell anemia
- b. Acute posthemorrhagic anemia
- c. Pernicious anemia
- d. Iron deficiency anemia**
- e. Thalassemia

335. A 72-year-old man with hepatocirrhosis developed hepatic coma. Its development is caused by the substances, that are being neutralized in the liver, entering into general circulation through portacaval shunts (portal hypertension syndrome) and necrosis of hepatic cells. What type of hepatic coma is characterized by these presentations?

- a. Shunt
- b. Parenchymatous
- c. Hepatocellular
- d. Mixed
- e. Ketoacidotic

336. An electronic microphotograph of a cell shows two different protein-destroying organelles. Name them:

- a. Lysosomes and proteasomes**
- b. Golgi complex and microtubules
- c. Endoplasmic reticulum and microfilament
- d. Ribosomes
- e. Peroxisomes and ribosomes

337. After an insulin injection, a patient with diabetes mellitus developed unconsciousness and convulsions. What result will be shown by the biochemical test for blood sugar in this case?

- a. 10.0 mmol/L
- b. 8.0 mmol/L
- c. 1.5 mmol/L**
- d. 5.5 mmol/L
- e. 3.3 mmol/L

338. In the surgical department, dressing material was being sterilized in an autoclave. Because of nurse's oversight, the sterilization regimen was disturbed and temperature in the autoclave chamber reached only 100°C instead of required 120°C. What microorganisms could remain viable under such conditions?

- a. Bacilli and clostridia
- b. Corynebacteria and mycobacteria
- c. Salmonellae and klebsiellae
- d. Staphylococci and streptococci
- e. Mold and yeast-like fungi

339. An 18-year-old man came to a doctor with complaints of a facial deformity. Examination detected a tumor-like formation on his lower jaw. Microscopy revealed that the thickened area of this formation consists of large homogeneous cells, such as histiocytes, and a large number of eosinophils. Horizontal resorption of the patient's interdental septa is observed. What tumor-like disease can be characterized by this histological presentation?

- a. Cherubism
- b. Fibromatous epulis
- c. Giant cell epulis

d. Eosinophilic granuloma

- e. Fibrous dysplasia

340. A patient with a hemorrhage into the anterior hypothalamus developed polyuria. What hormone is in this case insufficient, leading to the decreased water reabsorption in the renal tubules?

- a. Vasopressin
- b. Calcitonin
- c. Aldosterone
- d. Adrenaline
- e. Oxytocin

341. A certain enzyme transports functional groups from one substrate to another. What is the class of this enzyme?

- a. Oxidoreductase
- b. Isomerase
- c. Ligase
- d. Hydrolase

e. Transferase

342. A 26-year-old woman was found to have a tumor of the alveolar process. The tumor manifests as a dense node with clear margins. Histological examination shows homogeneous mononuclear small oval cells mixed with multinucleated giant cells; occasionally bone trabeculae form among the cells. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Eosinophilic granuloma
- b. Primordial cyst
- c. Fibromatous epulis

d. Giant-cell tumor of the bone

- e. Ameloblastoma

343. During a preventive examination, microbial cysts with eight nuclei were detected in the feces of a cafeteria worker. These cysts belong to the following protozoa:

- a. *Lambia*
- b. *Balantidium*
- c. *Entamoeba histolytica*
- d. *Pentatrichomonas hominis*
- e. *Toxoplasma*

344. The substances are excreted from the cell, when membrane structure of the Golgi apparatus connects to the cell membrane. The content of this structure is then expelled from the cell. This process is called:

- a. -
- b. Osmosis
- c. Endocytosis
- d. Facilitated diffusion

e. Exocytosis

345. A 43-year-old man complains of sudden skin edema and redness with vesicles and itching. He developed these signs after eating shrimps. Such local signs are characteristic of the following type of hypersensitivity:

- a. Type III hypersensitivity reaction
- b. Local signs of type IV hypersensitivity
- c. Local signs of type I hypersensitivity
- d. Local signs of type II hypersensitivity
- e. -

346. During DNA sequencing and biochemical analysis of a polypeptide, it was determined that the

linear sequence of nucleotide triplets corresponds with the amino acid sequence in the polypeptide chain. What characteristic of the genetic code was determined?

- a. Triplet nature
- b. Universality
- c. Nonoverlapping
- d. Degeneracy
- e. Collinearity

347. An unconscious man with carbon monoxide poisoning was brought to the hospital by an ambulance. In his case, hypoxia is caused by accumulation of the following in the blood:

- a. Carbohemoglobin
- b. Oxyhemoglobin
- c. Methemoglobin
- d. Carboxyhemoglobin**
- e. Sulfhemoglobin

348. Examination of a 32-year-old man shows disproportional skeletal structure and enlargement of the supraorbital ridge, nose, lips, tongue, jawbones, and feet. What is the likely cause of these disturbances?

- a. Increased levels of thyroxine
- b. Decreased concentration of insulin
- c. Increased levels of somatotropin**
- d. Increased levels of catecholamines
- e. Increased concentration of glucagon

349. After a glucose-lowering therapy, a patient with diabetes mellitus developed hypoglycemia. What hormone, taken in excess, could have caused this hypoglycemic condition?

- a. Cortisol
- b. Glucagon
- c. Insulin
- d. Thyroxine
- e. Adrenaline

350. Lately, the laboratory diagnostics of hepatitis B includes detecting the presence of viral DNA in the patient's blood. What reaction is used to determine it?

- a. Polymerase chain reaction**
- b. Hemagglutination inhibition reaction
- c. Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
- d. Indirect hemagglutination reaction
- e. Complement fixation reaction

351. A cell is an elementary living system that ensures proper structure, development, functioning, adaptation, procreation, and regeneration of the organism. Name the three main structural components of a cell:

- a. Glycocalyx, nucleus, organelles
- b. Cytoplasm, organelles, nucleus
- c. Cell membrane (plasmalemma), cytoplasm, nucleus**
- d. Hyaloplasm, plasmalemma, nucleus
- e. Cell membrane (plasmalemma), inclusions, organelles

352. Due to trauma the patient's parathyroid glands have been removed, which resulted in inertness, thirst, sharp increase of neuromuscular excitability. Metabolism of the following substance is disturbed:

- a. Chlorine
- b. Calcium**
- c. Manganese
- d. Molybdenum
- e. Zinc

353. A student, who throughout the semester was studying poorly, is emotionally tense during the final exam. Leading mechanism of emotional tension in this case is the lack of:

- a. Time
- b. Information
- c. Energy
- d. Energy and information
- e. Time and energy

354. Oral examination of a child revealed that the first upper molars have already erupted. What is the age of this child?

- a. 8-9 years
- b. 12-13 years
- c. 4-5 years
- d. 6-7 years**
- e. 10-11 years

355. Human teeth are fixed in the special sockets on the upper and lower jaw, which means that they belong to the following system:

- a. Thecodont**
- b. Acrodont
- c. Pleurodont
- d. Heterodont
- e. Homodont

356. A 58-year-old man with acute heart failure developed decreased daily diuresis - oliguria. What is the mechanism of this phenomenon?

- a. Decreased permeability of membrane glomeruli
- b. Decreased glomerular filtration
- c. Decreased number of functional glomeruli
- d. Decreased oncotic blood pressure
- e. Increased hydrostatic pressure on the capillary wall

357. A child presents with reduced thyroid function from birth. What pathological condition can develop in this child as a result?

- a. Hypopituitarism
- b. Dwarfism
- c. Giantism
- d. Skin hyperpigmentation
- e. Cretinism

358. What artery can be damaged when conduction anesthesia is being administered to the area of mandibular foramen?

- a. Middle meningeal artery
- b. Inferior alveolar artery
- c. Pterygoid branches of the maxillary artery
- d. Lingual artery
- e. Buccal artery

359. Macroscopic examination of lung tissue revealed areas of high airiness with small bubbles. Histological examination revealed thinning and rupture of alveolar septa accompanied by formation of large diversiform cavities. What disease was revealed in the lung?

- a. Chronic bronchitis
- b. Multiple bronchiectasis
- c. Pulmonary emphysema**
- d. Cavernous tuberculosis
- e. Fibrosing alveolitis

360. A 50-year-old patient suddenly developed headache, dizziness, and nausea. Blood pressure --- 220/110 mm Hg. After intravenous administration of a 0.1% hygronium solution, the patient's

condition improved. What is the mechanism of action of this drug?

- a. Activation of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors
- b. Blockade of  $Ca^{++}$  channels
- c. Blockade of nicotinic acetylcholine ganglion receptors
- d. Blockade of  $\beta_1$ -adrenoceptors
- e. Angiotensin-converting enzyme blockade

361. What property is not characteristic of low molecular weight heparins, such as enoxaparin, fraxiparine (nadroparin calcium), etc.?

- a. Antiplatelet and anticoagulant activity
- b. Bioavailability is higher than that of heparin
- c. Injected subcutaneously 1-2 times a day
- d. No inhibitory effect on thrombin
- e. An increase in the inhibitory effect of antithrombin III on factor Xa

362. Ultrasound of a 1.5-year-old child showed a non-union of the foramen ovale. Where in the heart is this anatomic structure located?

- a. Right ventricular wall
- b. -
- c. Left ventricular wall
- d. Interventricular septum
- e. Interatrial septum

363. A patient with bronchial asthma developed acute respiratory insufficiency. What type of respiratory insufficiency develops in such cases?

- a. Dysregulatory disturbance of alveolar ventilation
- b. Restrictive disturbance of alveolar ventilation
- c. Perfusion insufficiency
- d. Obstructive disturbance of alveolar ventilation
- e. Diffusion insufficiency

364. A man, his son, and his daughter have no premolars. The same anomaly was observed in the patrilineal grandfather. What pattern of inheritance is likely in this anomaly?

- a. X-linked recessive
- b. X-linked dominant
- c. Autosomal recessive
- d. Autosomal dominant
- e. Y-linked

365. A 63-year-old man was diagnosed with deep vein thrombophlebitis of the lower leg. What layer of these vessels is damaged in this case?

- a. Layer of smooth muscle cells
- b. Endothelial layer
- c. Connective tissue layer
- d. Layer of elastic fibers
- e. Subendothelial layer

366. Sodium citrate is used to preserve donor blood. What should be added to this blood to induce its coagulation?

- a. Calcium ions
- b. Vitamin K
- c. Sodium ions
- d. Fibrinogen
- e. Prothrombin

367. What enzyme has demineralization effect, i. e. intensifies decomposition of mineral components of the tooth tissues?

- a. Phosphotransferase
- b. Glucose 6-phosphatase

- c. Acid phosphatase
- d. Alkaline phosphatase
- e. Glycogen phosphorylase

368. Autopsy of a 72-year-old man with recurrent transmural myocardial infarction revealed his epicardium and pericardium membranes to be swollen, thickened, coarse, as if covered in hair. Name the type of inflammation that occurred in the cardiac membranes:

- a. Diphtheritic
- b. Catarrhal
- c. Suppurative
- d. Croupous**
- e. Serous

369. Microscopy of an extracted tooth shows decreased count and size of odontoblasts and other cells of the dental pulp, with characteristically sclerotic connective tissue that makes up the pulp. What general pathology can be suspected in the dental pulp?

- a. Amyloidosis
- b. Reticular atrophy of the pulp**
- c. Fatty degeneration
- d. Hyalinosis
- e. Pulpal hyperplasia

370. A 40-year-old woman is being treated at the therapeutics department. Her temperature chart shows cyclic fevers alternating with periods of temperature normalization that last for several days. What type of temperature profile is it?

- a. Febris intermittens
- b. -
- c. Febris remittens
- d. Febris continua
- e. Febris recurrens**

371. Oxidative decarboxylation of pyruvic acid is catalyzed by a multienzyme complex with several functionally linked coenzymes. Name this complex:

- a. Lipoic acid, tetrahydrofolic acid, pyridoxal-5-phosphate, methylcobalamin
- b. Coenzyme A (CoASH), flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD), pyridoxal-5-phosphate, tetrahydrofolic acid, carnitine
- c. Nicotine amide adenine dinucleotide (NAD), pyridoxal-5-phosphate, thymidine diphosphate (TDP), methylcobalamin, biotin
- d. Flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD), tetrahydrofolic acid, pyridoxal-5-phosphate, thymidine diphosphate (TDP), choline
- e. Thymidine diphosphate (TDP), flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD), coenzyme A (CoASH), nicotine amide adenine dinucleotide (NAD), lipoic acid**

372. Pediatric examination of a 10-year-old child detected numerous petechiae on the skin, bleeding gums, and low levels of vitamin C in urine. What process is disturbed in this case?

- a. Hyaluronidase activation
- b. Collagen breakdown
- c. Proteoglycan breakdown
- d. Proteoglycan synthesis
- e. Collagen synthesis**

373. A patient complains of productive cough and general weakness. Laboratory analysis of sputum revealed larvae. It is a characteristic sign of:

- a. Opisthorchiasis
- b. Taeniasis
- c. Cysticercosis
- d. Ascariasis**
- e. Enterobiasis

374. What compound is the end product of purine nucleotide catabolism in the human body?

- a. Xanthine
- b. Hypoxanthine
- c. Uric acid**
- d. Allantoin
- e. Purine

375. A patient on the 2nd day after cardiac infarction presents with acute decrease of systolic blood pressure down to 60 mm Hg with tachycardia 140/min., dyspnea, loss of consciousness. What mechanism is essential in the pathogenesis of shock developed in this case?

- a. Development of anaphylactic reaction to myocardial proteins
- b. Development of paroxysmal tachycardia
- c. Decreased circulating blood volume
- d. Increased myocardial excitability caused by products of necrotic disintegration
- e. Decreased cardiac output**

376. During preventive examination a man presents with enlarged thyroid gland, exophthalmia, body temperature of  $37.3^{\circ}\text{C}$ , tachycardia, and trembling fingers. What pathology of the thyroid gland did the patient develop?

- a. Thyroid adenoma
- b. Endemic goiter
- c. Sporadic cretinism
- d. Graves' disease**
- e. Myxedema

377. During the appendectomy, the patient's a. appendicularis was ligated. This vessel is a branch of the following artery:

- a. colica media
- b. mesenterica inferior
- c. colica dextra
- d. ileocolica**
- e. sigmoidea

378. To treat osteomyelitis, a patient was prescribed an antibiotic that easily penetrates into bone tissue. Name this drug:

- a. Streptomycin sulfate
- b. Lincomycin hydrochloride**
- c. Cefazolin
- d. Polymyxin B
- e. Amphotericin B

379. After a psychological trauma, the patient constantly feels agitation, anxiety, and fear. What drug that is a benzodiazepine derivative was prescribed to this patient?

- a. Analgin (Metamizole)
- b. Metoclopramide
- c. Diazepam**
- d. Heparin
- e. Bisacodyl

380. A patient suffering from acute bronchitis with difficult expectoration was prescribed acetylcysteine. What drug action will provide curative effect?

- a. Alkalinization of sputum
- b. Activation of bronchial ciliated epithelium
- c. Stimulation of the bronchial glands
- d. Reflex stimulation of bronchiolar peristalsis
- e. Mucoproteins depolymerization**

381. A patient suffers from disturbed blood supply of superior lateral surface of the cerebral hemispheres. What blood vessel is damaged?

- a. Posterior cerebral artery
- b. Anterior cerebral artery
- c. Posterior communicating artery
- d. Medial cerebral artery**
- e. Anterior communicating artery

382. What drug that can penetrate into bone tissue and bone marrow is advisable for the treatment of skeletal system infections (osteomyelitis, osteitis)?

- a. Synthomycin (D,L-chloramphenicol)
- b. Lincomycin**
- c. Gentamicin
- d. Benzylpenicillin
- e. Bicillin-3

383. A 60-year-old man with heart failure developed hypoxia. What type of hypoxia is primary in this case?

- a. Circulatory hypoxia**
- b. Hemic hypoxia
- c. Tissue hypoxia
- d. Respiratory hypoxia
- e. Hypoxic hypoxia

384. Disturbed auditory function can be caused by changes in the structure of the receptor cells of spiral organ of Corti. What cells are affected in such cases?

- a. Phalangeal cells
- b. Supporting cells
- c. Marginal cells
- d. Hair cells
- e. Pillars

385. Examination of a person with an extremely short stature (dwarfism) detects childish facial features, normal body proportions, and underdeveloped secondary sexual characters. This person has low hormonal activity in the:

- a. Posterior lobe of pituitary gland
- b. Thyroid gland
- c. Thymus
- d. Middle lobe of pituitary gland
- e. Anterior lobe of pituitary gland**

386. During a car accident, a person received a strong blow to the epigastric region, which caused a cardiac arrest. What was the likely cause of such changes in the cardiac activity?

- a. Increased vagal tone**
- b. Cortisol production
- c. Aldosterone production
- d. Adrenaline production
- e. Increased tone of the sympathetic nervous system

387. What immunoglobulins produced in salivary glands ensure local immunity of oral mucosa?

- a. IgA
- b. IgE
- c. IgG
- d. IgD
- e. IgM

388. Often the cause of secondary immunodeficiency is an infectious affection of an organism, when agents reproduce directly in the cells of immune system and destroy them. Specify the diseases, during which the described above occurs:

- a. Q fever, typhus
- b. Dysentery, cholera



**c. Infectious mononucleosis, AIDS**

- d. Poliomyelitis, viral hepatitis type A
- e. Tuberculosis, mycobacteriosis

389. A child has been hospitalized with the diagnosis of staphylococcal sepsis. What nutrient medium should be used for inoculation of the patient's blood to isolate the pathogen?

- a. Meat-peptone agar
- b. Sugar-peptone broth
- c. Buchin nutrient medium
- d. Bile-salt agar
- e. Ploskirev nutrient medium

390. In an experiment, the oxygen supply to an isolated mammalian nerve cell was completely stopped. How will the resting potential change in this case?

- a. Disappear**
- b. Slightly increase
- c. Remain unchanged
- d. Significantly decrease
- e. Significantly increase

391. Examination of a patient detects neck thickening, exophthalmos, fever, and a pulse of 110/min. What hormone levels must be measured in the patient's blood?

- a. Cortisol
- b. Insulin
- c. Catecholamines
- d. Thyroxine**
- e. Sex hormones

392. A person came to the admission room with complaints of dry mouth, photophobia, and visual disturbances. Objective examination detected dry hyperemic skin, dilated pupils, and tachycardia. This person was diagnosed with Atropa belladonna alkaloids poisoning. What medicine must be used in this case?

- a. Dipyroxime (Trimedoxime bromide)
- b. Aceclidine
- c. Armin
- d. Pilocarpine
- e. Proserin (Neostigmine)**

393. Lower limbs of a patient with varicose veins were examined. The patient's legs are cyanotic and pastose, skin temperature is low, single petechiae are observed. What disturbance of hemodynamics is it?

- a. Obstruction ischemia
- b. Arterial hyperemia
- c. Venous hyperemia**
- d. Thromboembolism
- e. Compression ischemia

394. A patient with diabetes mellitus developed acidosis because of ketone bodies accumulation in the blood. What changes will be observed in the respiratory system in this case?

- a. Breath holding occurs
- b. Pulmonary ventilation decreases
- c. Bronchial spasms occur periodically
- d. Pulmonary ventilation increases
- e. Cheyne-Stokes respiration is observed

395. A man came to the virology laboratory of an infectious diseases hospital. He needs to be examined for HIV infection. What methods of laboratory diagnostics for HIV infection and AIDS are currently used in Ukraine?

- a. Biological

b. Bacteriological

c. Serological

d. Virological

e. Allergological

396. During acute inflammation of parotid gland, there is damage to the cells of secretory segments observed. What cells are damaged in this case?

a. Seromucous cells

b. Brush-bordered epithelial cells, cells with basal striation

c. Serous cells, myoepithelial cells

d. Albuminous cells, serous cells, mucous cells

e. Serous cells, cells with basal striation, stellate cells

397. Autopsy of a 52-year-old man revealed changes in his lungs: there is a segmented area of caseous necrosis in the upper right lung; the segments merge with each other. The lung is enlarged, dense, yellowish-colored on section; there are fibrinous films on the pleura. Name the type of tuberculosis:

a. Acute cavernous tuberculosis

b. Tuberculoma

c. Caseous pneumonia

d. Cirrhotic tuberculosis

e. Infiltrative tuberculosis

398. A 60-year-old patient died of cardiopulmonary failure. In the lower lobes of both lungs, the walls of the bronchi are of varying thickness and have bag-like distensions. In some of the distended bronchi, their lumina are filled with purulent masses. In the bronchial walls, histology detects destruction of non-striated muscle fibers and elastic fibers, as well as chronic inflammatory infiltration of the tissue. What disease can be characterized by these pathological changes?

a. Acute bronchitis

b. Metaplasia of bronchial epithelium

c. Bronchogenic carcinoma

d. Chronic bronchitis

e. Bronchiectasis

399. A woman is diagnosed with Turner's syndrome (karyotype 45, X0). How many autosomal pairs would her somatic cells contain?

a. 44

b. 22

c. 23

d. 45

e. 24

400. After extraction of a tooth on the lower jaw, a 30-year-old woman developed an increase in temperature and later a swelling in her neck region. A dissection of the skin of her neck revealed that the subcutaneous fatty tissue was soaked through with a foul-smelling opaque yellow-green liquid. What process developed in the fatty tissue in this case?

a. Phlegmon

b. Hemorrhagic inflammation

c. Serous inflammation

d. Abscess

e. Fibrinous inflammation

401. In an experiment, dehydration was induced in a test animal. What receptors signal a lack of water?

a. Taste receptors

b. Hypothalamic osmoreceptors

c. Carotid body chemoreceptors

d. Gastric mechanoreceptors

#### e. Atrial volume receptors

402. A 3-year-old child was hospitalized with signs of stomatitis, gingivitis, and dermatitis on the bare areas of skin. Examination determined a hereditary disorder of neutral amino acid transport in the intestine. What vitamin is deficient in this patient, causing such signs?

- a. Niacin
- b. Pantothenic acid
- c. Vitamin A
- d. Biotin
- e. Cobalamin

403. An athlete before a sports contest presents with elevated blood pressure and heart rate. What part of the CNS induces these changes?

- a. Medulla oblongata
- b. Cerebral cortex
- c. Diencephalon
- d. Mesencephalon
- e. Hypothalamus

404. A patient diagnosed with arthritis of the maxillofacial joint was taking a non-narcotic analgesic that is a paraaminophenol derivative. Select this drug from the list:

- a. Paracetamol
- b. Butadion (Phenylbutazone)
- c. Analgin (Metamizole)
- d. Diclofenac sodium
- e. Ibuprofen

405. Replication is one of the reactions of matrix synthesis. What new molecule forms on the DNA molecule in the result of replication?

- a. tRNA
- b. Pro-mRNA
- c. DNA
- d. mRNA
- e. rRNA

406. A man diagnosed with arthritis of the maxillofacial joint came to a doctor. The doctor prescribed him an ointment with diclofenac sodium as the active substance. What is the mechanism of action of this medicine?

- a. Activation of opiate receptors
- b. Cyclooxygenase inhibition
- c. Phospholipase inhibition
- d. Blockade of opiate receptors
- e. Cyclooxygenase activation

407. On the day before a surgery, the patient was stressed out. This condition is associated with high blood levels of the following hormone:

- a. Prolactin
- b. Adrenaline
- c. Glucagon
- d. Progesterone
- e. Insulin

408. A patient has been hospitalized with high nitrogen levels in the blood. What effect does nitrogen have in the human body, if its levels are high?

- a. Chemical
- b. Physical
- c. Toxic
- d. Narcotic
- e. Allergic

409. What helminthiasis typically has natural foci, where population eats freshwater fish?

- a. Echinococcosis
- b. Dicrocoeliasis
- c. Opisthorchiasis
- d. Fascioliasis
- e. Taeniasis

410. Blood serum of the patient has milky appearance. Biochemical analysis revealed high content of triacylglycerols and chylomicrons. This condition is caused by hereditary defect of the following enzyme:

- a. Phospholipase
- b. Adipose tissue hormone-sensitive lipase
- c. Lipoprotein lipase
- d. Phosphodiesterase
- e. Pancreatic lipase

411. Tyrosine is used as a substrate in thyroxine synthesis. What chemical element takes part in this process?

- a. Copper
- b. Calcium
- c. Zinc
- d. Iron
- e. Iodine

412. A patient was diagnosed with Klinefelter's syndrome. The patient with this disease will have the karyotype (47, XXY). How many sex chromosomes are in this complement?

- a. Forty four
- b. One
- c. Three
- d. Two
- e. Zero

413. A group of men came to a doctor with complaints of fever, headache, muscle pain, and swollen eyelids and face. These men are hunters and eat meat of wild animals. What disease can be characterized by these signs?

- a. Filariasis
- b. Taenia saginata invasion
- c. Trichinosis
- d. Taenia solium invasion
- e. Cysticercosis

414. A man with a cardiovascular pathology presents with overproduction of angiotensin II. What enzyme takes part in angiotensin II synthesis?

- a. Kallikrein
- b. Angiotensin converting enzyme
- c. Urokinase
- d. Cyclooxygenase
- e. Kininase

415. The doctor stated the absence of respiration and cardiac activity in a traffic accident victim. This condition lasts for 1 minute already. This clinical presentation corresponds with the following terminal state:

- a. Clinical death
- b. Traumatic shock, torpid phase
- c. Preagony
- d. Agony
- e. Traumatic shock, erectile phase

416. A skin neoplasm was removed from a patient. The neoplasm is a dense node with a papillary

surface that resembles a cauliflower. Microscopically the tumor consists of numerous papillae. Its parenchyma is formed from the covering epithelium with increased number of layers. The epithelium retains the cell polarity, as well as its stratification and intactness of the proper membrane. The tumor stroma is located within the center of the papillae. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Fibroma
- b. Fibroadenoma
- c. Adenoma
- d. Cystadenoma
- e. Papilloma**

417. In a closed community it is necessary to determine community members immunity to diphtheria and verify the need for their vaccination. What investigation is necessary in this case?

- a. Check medical records for vaccination
- b. Determine antitoxin titer by means of indirect hemagglutination assay**
- c. Determine community members immunity to diphtheria bacillus
- d. Determine diphtheria antibody titer
- e. Test community members for diphtheria bacillus carriage

418. To speed up the healing process in a wound located on the patient's oral mucosa, the patient was prescribed a medicine that is a thermostable protein. This protein can be found in human tears, saliva, and breastmilk and it can be detected in freshly laid eggs. It is known as a factor of the body's natural resistance. Name this protein:

- a. Lysozyme**
- b. Interleukin
- c. Imanin
- d. Interferon
- e. Complement

419. A 5-year-old child has suffered a helminthic invasion, which resulted in sensibilization of the body. What parameters of the leukogram can confirm this process?

- a. Increased basophil count
- b. Decreased eosinophil count
- c. Increased eosinophil count**
- d. Decreased basophil count
- e. Increased neutrophil count

420. Examination of the femur detected suppurative inflammation of compact bone substance and bone marrow with formation of sequestra. What disease causes such changes?

- a. Periostitis
- b. Reticulosarcoma
- c. Osteomyelitis**
- d. Giant cell tumor of bone
- e. Multiple myeloma

421. A 28-year-old patient complains of frequent gingival hemorrhages. Blood test revealed the clotting factor II (prothrombin) deficiency. What phase of blood coagulation is impaired in this patient?

- a. Thrombin generation
- b. Fibrinolysis
- c. -
- d. Vascular-platelet haemostasis
- e. Clot retraction

422. An experimental animal, a dog, received a weak solution of hydrochloric acid through a tube inserted into the duodenum. Primarily it will result in increased secretion of the following hormone:

- a. Neurotensin
- b. Cholecystokinin
- c. Secretin**
- d. Gastrin

e. Histamine

423. To terminate a bronchial asthma attack that developed in the patient during the tooth extraction, the patient was given salbutamol. This drug belongs to the following pharmacological group:

- a. Beta-2-adrenergic agonists
- b. Adaptogens
- c. Narcotic analgesics
- d. Analeptics
- e. Muscarinic agonists

424. A man came to the dentofacial orthopedist to have dentures made for him. The doctor determined that all the teeth without second antagonists need dentures. Name these teeth:

- a. Upper second molars
- b. Lower second molars
- c. Upper third molars
- d. Lower first molars
- e. Lower second premolars

425. A patient died in the intensive care unit of multiple organ dysfunction syndrome. The patient had a history of surgery for acute purulent periostitis. Histology of necrobiopsy materials detects hyperplasia of tonsillar lymphoid tissue, diffuse neutrophil infiltration of the necrotically changed alveolar process of the jaw, regional purulent lymphadenitis, phlegmon of the soft tissues of the neck, bilateral polysegmental purulent pneumonia, splenomegaly, and irreversible changes in cardiomyocytes and epithelium of renal tubules. Postmortem bacteriology detected *Staphylococcus aureus* in the blood of the deceased. What type of sepsis is likely in the deceased patient?

- a. Cryptogenic
- b. Tonsilogenic
- c. Surgical
- d. Therapeutic
- e. Odontogenic

426. A man has a malignant lingual tumor. The surgeon ligates his A) Lingualis in the area of the Pirogov triangle. In this case, special attention should be paid to the:

- a. N. hypoglossus
- b. N. lingualis
- c. N. glossopharyngeus
- d. Ansa cervicalis
- e. N. sublingualis

427. A 43-year-old man has stomatitis, glossitis, and a smooth crimson tongue. His complete blood count shows the following: Hb - 100 g/L, erythrocytes -  $2.3 \cdot 10^{12}/L$ , color index - 1.30. What pathological condition can be characterized by such clinical and laboratory findings?

- a. Iron deficiency
- b. Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency
- c. Disturbed porphyrin synthesis
- d. Erythrocyte hemolysis
- e. Hypoplasia of the red bone marrow

428. A patient came to a family doctor with complaints of weakness, weight loss, and enlarged cervical lymph nodes. Microscopy of the biopsy material obtained from a lymph node shows giant multinucleated Reed-Sternberg cells, lymphocytes, plasma cells, histiocytes, eosinophils, and areas of necrosis and sclerosis. What disease can be characterized by the described changes?

- a. Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin lymphoma)
- b. Tuberculosis
- c. Sarcoidosis
- d. Lymphosarcoma
- e. Lymphocytic leukemia

429. A woman presents with edemas. In her urine there is a large amount of protein excreted. What nephron segment is functionally disturbed in this case?

- a. Renal corpuscle
- b. Distal convoluted tubule
- c. Descending limb of loop of Henle
- d. Proximal convoluted tubule
- e. Ascending limb of loop of Henle

430. In an experiment, cerebral neurons of a test animal were electrostimulated, which resulted in hypophagia (refusal to eat food). Where in the brain were the electrodes placed?

- a. Red nucleus
- b. Adenohypophysis
- c. Neurohypophysis
- d. Hypothalamus
- e. Thalamus

431. A patient developed anaphylactic shock after administration of novocaine (procaine) for conduction anesthesia. What is the drug of choice for shock relief in this case?

- a. Adrenalin hydrochloride
- b. Prednisolone
- c. Noradrenaline hydrotartrate
- d. Dimedrol (Diphenhydramine)
- e. Suprastin (Chloropyramine)

432. Examination of a patient detects calcinosis cutis, Raynaud's syndrome, esophageal motility disorder, sclerodactyly, and telangiectasia. These changes are called CREST syndrome. What disease can be characterized by the described changes?

- a. Systemic scleroderma
- b. Gouty arthritis
- c. Rheumatoid arthritis
- d. Systemic lupus erythematosus
- e. Dermatomyositis

433. A person died of potassium cyanide poisoning. The death of this person was caused by a compound formed by cyanide and a certain other substance. Name this substance.

- a. Cytochrome
- b. Riboflavin
- c. DNA
- d. ATP
- e. tRNA

434. Because cutaneous leishmaniasis in the urban areas can be characterized by a cyclic course, a physician suspects that the patient has been ill for approximately 3-6 months. What pathological anatomical changes allow making this conclusion, if they appear?

- a. Scar stage
- b. Nodular stage
- c. Ulcerative stage
- d. Primary leishmanioma
- e. Tuberculoid form

435. Name the state of the biosphere, where the human mental activity is the key developmental factor:

- a. Atmosphere
- b. Lithosphere
- c. Troposphere
- d. Noosphere
- e. Hydrosphere

436. Analysis of sputum taken from a patient with suspected pneumonia revealed slightly elongated

gram-positive diplococci with tapered opposite ends. What microorganisms were revealed in the sputum?

- a. *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*
- b. *Streptococcus pneumoniae***
- c. *Klebsiella pneumoniae*
- d. *Staphylococcus aureus*
- e. *Neisseria meningitidis*

437. Name the dental tissue that is similar to bone tissue in terms of its development source, morphological organization, and mineralization degree:

- a. Cellular cementum**
- b. Pulp
- c. Acellular cementum
- d. Periodontium
- e. Enamel

438. In tubootitis, tympanic membrane retraction occurs. The handle of one of the auditory ossicles, connected to the tympanic membrane, becomes more horizontal. In such cases, the doctor needs to determine the position of the following bone during the examination:

- a. Stapes
- b. Processus mastoideus
- c. Malleus
- d. Squama os temporale
- e. Incus

439. Before a maxillofacial surgery, the patient received a drug that is a natural anticoagulant that directly affects blood coagulation factors. It is rapidly acting, if administered intravenously. In dental practice, it is used for prevention of thromboembolic complications during extensive maxillofacial surgery. Name this drug:

- a. Heparin**
- b. Contrykal (Aprotinin)
- c. Neodicoumarin
- d. Phenilin (Phenindione)
- e. Aminocapronic acid

440. Erythrocytes of a person with fourth blood group (genotype IAIB) contain both antigen A controlled by allele IA and antigen B that is the product of allele IB expression. What type of gene interaction is demonstrated by this phenomenon?

- a. Complementarity
- b. Codominance**
- c. Epistasis
- d. Semidominance
- e. Polymery

441. A newborn failed to take his first breath. Autopsy revealed that despite unobstructed airways the lungs of the newborn were unable to stretch. What is the most likely cause of this condition?

- a. Bronchial rupture
- b. Alveolar enlargement
- c. Pleural thickening
- d. Bronchial narrowing
- e. Absence of surfactant**

442. The course of complete starvation consists of three stages. What is characteristic of the third (terminal) stage of starvation?

- a. Development of non-gaseous acidosis
- b. Intensified protein catabolism in muscles and gluconeogenesis in the liver
- c. Increased formation of ketone bodies in the liver
- d. Activation of lipolysis in adipose tissue



e. Increased breakdown of proteins in vital organs

443. A patient with malignant tumor was prescribed a narcotic analgesic to relieve the unbearable pain. What is the mechanism of analgesic action of such drugs?

a. Activation of opiate receptors

b. Inhibition of serotonin receptors

c. Inhibition of cholinergic receptors

d. Inhibition of histamine receptors

e. Activation of D2 dopamine receptors

444. What receptors respond to the gas composition of the blood that enters the brain?

a. Aortic receptors

b. Nociceptors

c. Carotid sinus receptors

d. Mechanoreceptors

e. Bulbar receptors

445. Nitrogen(II) oxide is an unstable molecule that takes part in vasodilation, immune processes, and neurotransmission. What enzyme participates in formation of nitrogen(II) oxide from arginine?

a. Ornithine carbamoyl transferase

b. Argininosuccinate synthetase

c. NO-synthase

d. Arginase

e. Argininosuccinate lyase

446. Examination of a child detected a patent foramen ovale. Where is this foramen located?

a. In the region of the mitral valve

b. Between the left and right ventricles

c. Between the right atrium and right ventricle

d. Between the left atrium and left ventricle

e. Between the left and right atria

447. When preparing a dental plaque smear and staining it according to the Gram method, a student during microscopy detected there various violet and pink microorganisms. What structural component of microorganisms causes different response to stains?

a. Cell wall

b. Outer membrane

c. Cytoplasm

d. Cytoplasmic membrane

e. Internal periplasmic space

448. A patient came to the doctor with complaints of general weakness and sleep disturbances. Objectively the patient's skin is yellow. In blood there is increased concentration of direct bilirubin and bile acids. Acholic stool is observed. What condition can be characterized by these changes?

a. Familial nonhemolytic (Gilbert's) syndrome

b. Parenchymatous jaundice

c. Chronic cholecystitis

d. Mechanical jaundice

e. Hemolytic jaundice

449. Fluorination is one of the main methods for improvement of enamel resistance. The mechanism of fluorine anti-carries action is based on:

a. -

b. Tooth demineralization

c. Hydroxyapatite synthesis

d. Fluorapatite synthesis

e. Chlorapatite synthesis

450. Oral examination revealed dark yellow and brown spots and stripes on the labial and lingual

surfaces of the patient's teeth; more than the half of the dental surface is affected; enamel and dentin are destroyed. What diagnosis is the most likely?

a. Cuneiform defect

**b. Fluorosis**

c. Metastatic calcification

d. Dental calculus

e. Dystrophic calcification

451. The microslide of a parenchymatous organ shows hexagonal lobules with blurry margins and a vein in the center of each lobule. In the interlobular connective tissue there are triads, consisting of an artery, a vein, and an excretory duct. What organ is it?

a. Liver

b. Pancreas

c. Thyroid

d. Thymus

e. Spleen

452. After examination, the signs of acromegaly were detected in a patient. What endocrine gland is involved in this pathological process?

a. Neurohypophysis

b. Pineal gland

c. Adrenal glands

d. Thyroid gland

e. Adenohypophysis

453. On tooth section in the area of the root apex there is a tissue consisting of cells with processes surrounded by mineralized intercellular substance. Name this tissue:

a. Periodontium

b. Cellular cement

c. Reticulofibrous bone tissue

d. Enamel

e. Mantle dentin

454. A 59-year-old man has a nervous system disorder (chorea) that manifests as involuntary rapid movements and grimacing. This nervous system disorder occurs because of damage to a certain brain structure. What structure is damaged in this case, causing this disorder?

a. Amygdala

b. Corpus striatum

c. Darkschewitsch nuclei

d. Claustrum

e. Thalamus

455. Histology of the heart valves of a patient who died of acute heart failure revealed mucoid edema, fibrinoid changes, sclerosis, and fresh and old thrombi on the obturating edge of the valve. What form of endocarditis is observed in the deceased?

a. Polypous ulcerative endocarditis

b. Fibroplastic endocarditis

c. Diffuse endocarditis

d. -

**e. Recurrent verrucous endocarditis**

456. Two years after a tooth extraction, the patient presents with a decrease in the volume of the tooth socket. What pathological process does it indicate?

a. Pressure-induced atrophy

**b. Dysfunctional atrophy**

c. Atrophy caused by physical factors

d. Neurotic atrophy

e. Atrophy caused by insufficient blood circulation

457. A man with mandibular sarcoma presents with metaplasia in his biopsy material. Describe this phenomenon:

- a. Tumor tissue assumes the properties of other tissue
- b. Tumor cells revert to their normal condition
- c. Intensified mitosis of tumor cells
- d. Tumor progression
- e. Cells lose their ability to differentiate

458. In COVID-19 patients, type II pneumocytes in the lungs are the target cells for coronavirus SarsCov-2. What function of the alveolar epithelium primarily becomes impaired as a result of viral damage to these cells?

- a. Additional air purification in the alveoli
- b. Mucus production
- c. Gas exchange
- d. Surfactant dissolution
- e. Surfactant synthesis

459. Some mRNA triplets (UAA, UAG, UGA) code no amino acids and terminate the information readout instead, i.e., they can stop the process of transcription. These triplets are called:

- a. Introns
- b. Stop codons
- c. Exons
- d. Operators
- e. Anticodons

460. A 27-year-old man came to a doctor. Examination detects enlarged hands, feet, and lower jaw, deformed joints (kiphosis), and hormonal disorders (impotence and testicular atrophy). What gland is dysfunctional in this patient, as indicated by these signs?

- a. Thyroid gland
- b. Adrenal glands
- c. Anterior pituitary gland
- d. Parathyroid glands
- e. Pineal gland

461. Secretory units of salivary glands are surrounded with specific contractile cells. Name these cells:

- a. Endotheliocytes
- b. Adipocytes
- c. Myoepithelial cells
- d. Ciliated cells
- e. Pericytes

462. Physiologists determined that erythrocyte blood count depends on the functional condition of red bone marrow and the life span of an erythrocyte. What is the average life span of an erythrocyte in the peripheral blood?

- a. 70 days
- b. 220 days
- c. 150 days
- d. 50 days
- e. 120 days

463. 30 minutes after dental treatment the patient developed red itching spots on the face and oral mucosa. The patient was diagnosed with urticaria. What bioactive substance with vasodilating and pruriginous effect is produced during this type of allergic reaction?

- a. Histamine
- b. Prostaglandin E2
- c. Bradykinin
- d. Leukotriene B4

e. Interleukin-1

464. A child with a point mutation presents with absence of glucose 6-phosphatase, hypoglycemia, and hepatomegaly. These signs are characteristic of:

- a. Gaucher disease
- b. Parkinson disease
- c. Von Gierke disease (glycogen storage disease type I)
- d. McArdle disease (glycogen storage disease type V)
- e. Addison disease (primary adrenal insufficiency)

465. Thirty minutes after drinking mango juice, a child suddenly developed a limited swelling on the soft palate that hindered swallowing and later breathing. The mucosa in the area of the swelling is hyperemic and painless. Blood test detected eosinophilia. The child's body temperature is normal. From the family history it is known that the child's older sister had bronchial asthma attacks. What type of edema did this child most likely develop?

- a. Alimentary
- b. Hepatic
- c. Cardiac
- d. Inflammatory
- e. Allergic

466. After a trauma a man is unable to extend his arm in the elbow joint. It can be caused by disturbed function of the following muscle:

- a. Musculus teres major
- b. Musculus infraspinatus
- c. Musculus subscapularis
- d. Musculus triceps brachii
- e. Musculus levator scapulae

467. One of the listed amino acids with a hydroxyl group plays the largest role in the formation of the structure of collagen and organic matrix of the tooth. What amino acid is it?

- a. Serine
- b. Oxyproline
- c. Threonine
- d. Tyrosine
- e. Homoserine

468. The toxicology department received a patient with signs of acute mercury compound poisoning. What drug should be prescribed as an antidote?

- a. Unithiol (Dimercaptopropansulfonate)
- b. Triphthazin (Trifluoperazine)
- c. Neuromidin (Ipidacrine)
- d. Plantaglucid (Plantaginis majoris foliorum extract)
- e. Barrol (Rabeprazole)

469. A patient underwent a glucose tolerance test that confirmed the absence of diabetes mellitus in this person. When, after a sugar load, a healthy person will have the highest glucose levels?

- a. 30-60 minutes
- b. 120 minutes
- c. 150 minutes
- d. 90 minutes
- e. 10-20 minutes

470. A 38-year-old man with chronic alcoholism died of progressive heart failure. An autopsy shows lobar pleuropneumonia in the lower lobe of the right lung. Histology shows a fibrinous exudate and segmented leukocytes in the alveoli. Determine the stage of croupous pneumonia:

- a. Gray hepatization
- b. Red hepatization
- c. Resolution

- d. -
- e. Influx

471. A patient has arrhythmia. What medicine needs to be prescribed in this case?

- a. Cavinton (Vinpocetine)
- b. Nitroglycerine
- c. Imizine (Imipramine)
- d. Euphyllin (Aminophylline)
- e. Amiodarone

472. After a nose trauma, a boxer developed an impaired sense of smell. What cells can cause a loss of smell, when damaged?

- a. Microvillous epithelial cells
- b. Neurosensory epithelial cells**
- c. Ciliary epithelial cells
- d. Basement epithelial cells
- e. Supporting epithelial cells

473. A histological specimen shows cells that form isogenous groups. There are glycoproteins, proteoglycans, and collagen fibers in the intercellular substance. What tissue is it?

- a. Brown adipose tissue
- b. Mucous tissue
- c. Cartilaginous tissue**
- d. White adipose tissue
- e. Bone tissue

474. In certain cells of an adult person, mitosis is not observed throughout the life and the quantitative content of DNA remains constant. Name these cells.

- a. Neurons**
- b. Muscle (smooth)
- c. Hematopoietic
- d. Endothelium
- e. Epidermis

475. 2 days after a hunter cut a ground squirrel's body, he developed fever up to  $39^{\circ}\text{C}$ , his lymph nodes enlarged. Later he developed pneumonia with serohemorrhagic exudate that contained egg-shaped microorganisms with bipolar staining. What provisional diagnosis can be made in this case?

- a. Pseudotuberculosis
- b. Anthrax
- c. Brucellosis
- d. Tetanus
- e. Plague**

476. During examination of the oral cavity, a dentist detected a carious cavity in the lower second premolar. The cavity is located on the crown surface that faces the first premolar. What surface of the dental crown is affected in this case?

- a. Facies vestibularis
- b. Facies lingualis
- c. Facies occlusalis
- d. Facies distalis
- e. Facies mesialis**

477. A patient with ischemic heart disease presents with increased blood plasma content of triglycerides and very low-density lipoproteins. What drug should be prescribed?

- a. Famotidine
- b. Fenofibrate**
- c. Amiodarone
- d. Dobutamine

e. Lisinopril

478. What diuretic will produce no effect in a patient with Addison disease?

- a. Triamterene
- b. Hydrochlorothiazide
- c. Ethacrynic acid
- d. Furosemide
- e. Spironolactone

479. A patient suffers from angina pectoris. What antianginal drug is this patient **CONTRAINDICATED** if he is allergic to iodine?

- a. Drotaverine
- b. Nitroglycerine
- c. Amiodarone**
- d. Nitrosorbide (Isosorbide dinitrate)
- e. Verapamil

480. A child presents with delayed mental development, delayed growth and formation of the teeth, late development of ossification foci, and low basal metabolic rate. What endocrine gland is functionally insufficient, causing this condition?

- a. Gonads
- b. Adrenal glands
- c. Neurohypophysis
- d. Pancreas
- e. Thyroid gland**

481. Some unicellular organisms, i.e. amoebae, feed via phagocytosis. What cells of the human body use this method not as a means of feeding, but as a defensive mechanism against foreign bodies (microorganisms, dust, etc.)?

- a. Leucocytes**
- b. Epithelial cells
- c. Platelets
- d. Myocytes
- e. Erythrocytes

482. A 65-year-old man came to the general physician. He complains of dyspnea during even slight physical exertion, cyanotic skin, and leg edemas. Prescribe him a cardiac glycoside for treatment of chronic heart failure:

- a. Methyluracil
- b. Metoprolol
- c. Panangin (potassium aspartate and magnesium aspartate)
- d. Heparin
- e. Digoxin

483. A boy has blood group I ( $I^0 I^0$ ), while his sister has blood group IV ( $I^A I^B$ ). What blood groups do their parents have?

- a. II ( $I^A I^0$ ) and III ( $I^B I^0$ )
- b. III ( $I^B I^0$ ) and IV ( $I^A I^B$ )
- c. II ( $I^A I^A$ ) and III ( $I^B I^0$ )
- d. I ( $I^0 I^0$ ) and III ( $I^B I^0$ )
- e. I ( $I^0 I^0$ ) and IV ( $I^A I^B$ )

484. A patient complains of painful chewing, especially when his lower jaw moves forward and to the side. It indicates functional disorder of the following muscles:

- a. Medial pterygoid muscles
- b. Temporal muscles
- c. Lateral pterygoid muscles**
- d. Mylohyoid muscles
- e. Masseter muscles

485. A woman is diagnosed with a hemorrhage into the posterior horns of the spinal cord. What is their function?

- a. -
- b. Parasympathetic
- c. Sympathetic
- d. Sensory
- e. Motor

486. A certain hereditary syndrome affects teeth, hair, and bones. Each generation has affected individuals. The syndrome occurs equally frequent in men and women. What type of inheritance is it?

- a. Autosomal recessive
- b. X-linked dominant
- c. Autosomal dominant
- d. Y-linked
- e. X-linked recessive

487. Autopsy of a 7-year-old child, who died of uncompensated congenital heart disease, revealed increase in mass and volume of the thymus. On microscopy thymus structure is normal. What pathologic process had occurred in the thymus?

- a. Accidental involution
- b. Thymic agenesis
- c. Thymoma
- d. Thymic dysplasia
- e. Congenital thymomegaly

488. To model a stomach ulcer, atophan (cinchophen) had been administered into the gastric arteries of a test animal, which caused their sclerosing. What mechanism of gastric mucosa damage is leading in this experiment?

- a. Neurohumoral
- b. Neurodystrophic
- c. Disregulatory
- d. Hypoxic
- e. Mechanical

489. Before diving underwater, pearl hunters make several deep inhales and exhales. Why do they do it?

- a. To increase the diffusing capacity of the lungs
- b. To increase the blood flow in the pulmonary circulation
- c. For the maximum possible excretion of nitrogen from the body
- d. To provide the body with oxygen reserves
- e. For the maximum possible excretion of CO<sub>2</sub> from the body

490. An organ of the cardiovascular system is composed of cells that connect to each other with intercalated discs. What organ is it?

- a. Heart
- b. Muscular vein
- c. Mixed type artery
- d. Muscular artery
- e. Aorta

491. A human embryo unattached to the endometrium was detected in the uterine cavity. What stage of embryo development is it?

- a. Gastrula
- b. Morula
- c. Blastocyst
- d. Zygote
- e. Neurula

492. The cessation of postpartum hemorrhage is associated with the effect of oxytocin on the uterine

wall. What uterine membrane responds to this substance?

- a. Myometrium
- b. Parametrium
- c. Perimetrium
- d. Submucosa
- e. Endometrium

493. A man came to a dentist with complaints of pain during chewing and moving the jaw forward. What masticatory muscles are inflamed in this case?

- a. -
- b. M.m. pterigoidei mediales
- c. M.m. pterigoidei laterales
- d. M.m. temporales
- e. M.m. buccalis

494. The patient exhausted by starvation presents with intensification of the following process in the liver and kidneys:

- a. Uric acid synthesis
- b. Bilirubin synthesis
- c. Urea synthesis
- d. Hippuric acid synthesis
- e. Gluconeogenesis

495. A 26-year-old woman presents with skin rashes and itching after eating citrus fruits. Prescribe her a drug that is an H1-histamine receptor antagonist:

- a. Menadione (Vicasolum)
- b. Dimedrol (Diphenhydramine)
- c. Acetylsalicylic acid
- d. Paracetamol
- e. Analgin (Metamizole)

496. A patient with chronic hepatitis undergoes blood test for serum protein fractions. Total protein levels are low, which indicates that in the hepatic cells the following organelles are functionally disturbed:

- a. Cytoskeleton
- b. Granular endoplasmic reticulum
- c. Lysosomes
- d. Mitochondria
- e. Golgi apparatus

497. A patient diagnosed with chronic renal failure developed anorexia, dyspepsia, heart rhythm disturbances, and skin itching. What is the main mechanism of development of these disorders?

- a. Accumulation of nitrogen metabolism products in the blood
- b. Renal acidosis
- c. Changes in carbohydrate metabolism
- d. Water-electrolyte imbalance
- e. Lipid metabolism disorders

498. During laboratory diagnostics of hepatitis C, it is necessary to detect the presence of antibodies to hepatitis C virus in the patient's blood serum. What test should be conducted in this case?

- a. Nucleic acid hybridization with signal amplification
- b. DNA probe method
- c. Nucleic acid hybridization
- d. Enzyme-linked immuno sorbent assay (ELISA)
- e. Ligase chain reaction

499. A 60-year-old man with diabetes mellitus was prescribed insulin. What type of pharmacological therapy is it?

- a. Pathogenetic



**b. Replacement**

- c. Etiotropic
- d. Preventive
- e. Symptomatic

500. A 50-year-old man came to a hospital with complaints of memory disorders, painful sensations along the nerve trunks, decreased mental ability, circulatory disorders and dyspepsia. Anamnesis states excessive alcohol consumption. What vitamin deficiency can result in such symptoms?

a. Retinol

**b. Thiamine**

- c. Niacin
- d. Calciferol
- e. Riboflavin

501. Autopsy of the body of a 62-year-old man, who died with progressing signs of heart failure, revealed enlarged heart. The heart is flaccid and its chambers are distended. The myocardium is dull and clay-yellow on section. The endocardium has yellow-white stripes that is especially marked in the papillary muscles. What pathological process is the most likely?

**a. Fatty degeneration of the myocardium**

- b. Myomalacia
- c. Dilated cardiomyopathy
- d. Cardiosclerosis
- e. Fatty heart

502. What process becomes disturbed, if salivary pH drops below 6.5?

- a. Dental blood supply
- b. -

**c. Supply of hard dental tissues with mineral substances**

- d. Dentin formation
- e. Intensity of metabolic processes in the pulp

503. During ultrasound a patient with atherosclerosis was diagnosed with bilateral stenosis of the renal arteries. Specify the bioactive substance that is the key pathogenetic link in the development of arterial hypertension in this case:

**a. Renin**

- b. Vasopressin
- c. Cortisol
- d. Thyroxin
- e. Adrenaline

504. Some infectious diseases can be prevented by undergoing vaccination. Against what protozoan disease can vaccination be used as a preventive measure?

- a. Trypanosomiasis
- b. Urogenital trichomoniasis
- c. Malaria
- d. Toxoplasmosis
- e. Cutaneous leishmaniasis

505. In an adult person, mitosis is not observed in certain cells throughout life and the quantity of DNA in them remains constant. What are these cells called?

- a. Smooth muscle cell
- b. Hematopoietic cells
- c. Endothelial cells

**d. Neurons**

- e. Epidermal cells

506. During emotional stress, a hormone-sensitive enzyme triglyceride lipase activates in the adipose tissue. What second messenger takes part in activation of this enzyme?

- a.  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$

- b. Diacylglycerol
- c. cAMP**
- d. cGMP
- e. Inositol triphosphate

507. A patient with acute pancreatitis presents with significantly increased urine diastase content. What proteolysis inhibitor must be included into complex therapy of this patient?

- a. Festal
- b. Mezymb forte
- c. Pancreatine
- d. Contrykal (Aprotinin)**
- e. Digestal

508. Increased stimulation rate of isolated heart of a rabbit leads to incomplete relaxation of the heart ventricles due to:

- a. Increased potassium content in cardiomyocytes
- b. Increased potassium content in the interstitial tissue
- c. Calcium accumulation in cardiomyocytes**
- d. Increased sodium content in cardiomyocytes
- e. Inhibition of K-Na pump

509. In Western Europe nearly half of all congenital malformations occur in the children conceived in the period, when pesticides were used extensively in the region. Those congenital conditions result from the following influence:

- a. Teratogenic**
- b. Carcinogenic
- c. Malignization
- d. Mechanical
- e. Mutagenic

510. The patient is in the state of cardiogenic shock, he needs to be given a non-glycoside cardiotonic drug. What will be the drug of choice in this case?

- a. Caffeine
- b. Dobutamine**
- c. Amrinone
- d. Ethimizol
- e. Cordiamin (Nikethamide)

511. At the sixth month of pregnancy a woman developed marked iron-deficiency anemia. The diagnostic character of this disease is the appearance of the following in the blood:

- a. Normocytes
- b. Reticulocytes
- c. Macrocytes
- d. Poikilocytes
- e. Annulocytes**

512. According to the law of constancy of chromosome numbers, most animal species have definite and constant chromosome number. The mechanism that maintains this constancy during sexual reproduction of organisms is called:

- a. Meiosis**
- b. Regeneration
- c. Amitosis
- d. -
- e. Schizogony

513. What type of apatite makes up the largest portion of mineral component in the human teeth?

- a. Hydroxyapatite**
- b. Strontium apatite
- c. Carbonate apatite

- d. Chlorapatite
- e. Fluorapatite

514. An electrician accidentally touched an exposed electrical wire with both hands and died. What process caused death in this case?

- a. Atrial and ventricular fibrillation
- b. Inhibition of the sinoatrial node automaticity
- c. Impaired vagal heart rate control
- d. Decreased contractility of the myocardium
- e. Complete atrioventricular block

515. During a visit to the dentist, the patient developed bronchospasm. What medicine must be used in this case?

- a. Anaprilin (Propranolol)
- b. Naphthyzin (Naphazoline)
- c. Atenolol
- d. Salbutamol**
- e. Analgin (Metamizole)

516. A histology slide of the heading end of an embryo at 5 weeks of gestation shows pharyngeal arches. What develops from the first pair of these structures?

- a. Mandibular processes
- b. Mandibular and maxillary processes**
- c. Thyroid cartilage
- d. Maxillary processes
- e. External auditory meatus

517. Examination of the patient shows that the patient's tongue cannot be moved forward (the patient cannot stick his tongue out). What muscle is damaged?

- a. Hyoglossal muscle
- b. Transverse muscle of the tongue
- c. Stylohyoid muscle
- d. Longitudinal muscle of the tongue
- e. Genioglossal muscle**

518. A 30-year-old woman complains of intense thirst and dryness of the mouth that developed after a severe emotional shock. Laboratory analysis revealed increase of the patient's blood sugar level up to 10 mmol/L. What endocrine gland is affected in the patient?

- a. Pineal gland
- b. Pancreas**
- c. Adrenal glands
- d. Gonads
- e. Thyroid gland

519. A group of people came to a hospital complaining of weakness, intestinal pain, and indigestion. Their stool tests detected cysts with four nuclei that are characteristic of the following protozoon:

- a. Giardia
- b. Entamoeba coli
- c. Entamoeba histolytica
- d. Entamoeba gingivalis
- e. Balantidium coli

520. A patient has been diagnosed with a pathology accompanied by decreased levels of volatile metabolites in the internal environment of the body. Through what organs are they excreted?

- a. Kidneys
- b. Lungs**
- c. Sebaceous glands
- d. -
- e. Sweat glands

521. A patient had an angina pectoris attack during a visit to the dentist. What drug must be used in this case?

- a. Nitroglycerin
- b. Verapamil
- c. Propranolol
- d. No-Spa (Drotaverine)
- e. Nitrosorbide (Isosorbide dinitrate)

522. A 40-year-old woman was diagnosed with bronchial asthma that manifests as periodic asthma attacks. What type of respiratory failure is observed in the woman during the asthma attack?

- a. Hypoxemic
- b. Extrapulmonary
- c. Pulmonary restrictive
- d. Obstructive
- e. Dysregulatory

523. Autopsy of the body of a man, who died after 3 weeks of pneumonia, shows acutely enlarged lower lobe of his right lung. The lobe is dense, airless, gray, with fibrin deposits on the pleura. Microscopy shows fibrin and segmented leukocytes in all alveoles of this lobe. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Influenza virus pneumonia
- b. Fibrinous pleurisy
- c. Focal bronchopneumonia
- d. Croupous pneumonia
- e. Interstitial pneumonia

524. Megalocytes can appear in the peripheral blood of a person. When is the presence of these cells in the blood considered to be normal?

- a. At the age of under 1 year
- b. During the embryonic stage
- c. At middle age
- d. During pregnancy
- e. At the age of 1 to 3 years

525. A patient delivered to the neurological department presents with increased inhibition processes in the central nervous system. What neurotransmitter can cause this condition, when in excess?

- a. Dopamine
- b. GABA
- c. Acetylcholine
- d. Noradrenaline
- e. Adrenaline

526. A patient diagnosed with acute pulpitis complains of toothache and swollen lower face on the side of the affected tooth. What is the leading mechanism of edema development in this disease?

- a. Disturbed trophic function of the nervous system
- b. Disturbed nerve regulation of water metabolism
- c. Hypoproteinemia
- d. Increased aldosterone production
- e. Disturbed microcirculation in the lesion focus

527. Mother of a 2-year-old child with delayed physical and mental development has made an appointment with the genetic consultation. What method allows the doctor to rule out chromosomal abnormalities?

- a. Biochemical
- b. Cytological
- c. Population statistics
- d. Genealogical
- e. Cytogenetic

528. A bacteriological laboratory received a sample of dried fish from an outbreak of food poisoning.

Inoculation of the sample on Kitt-Tarozzi medium revealed microorganisms resembling tennis racket. These microorganisms are causative agents of the following disease:

- a. Botulism
- b. Salmonellosis
- c. Dysentery
- d. Diphtheria
- e. Typhoid fever

529. A patient with dislocated jaw was given a short-acting muscle relaxant by a doctor. Name this drug:

- a. Dithylinum (Suxamethonium chloride)
- b. Papaverine hydrochloride
- c. Pyridostigmine hydrobromide
- d. Cytitonum (Cytisine)
- e. Procaine

530. Examination revealed the patient to have decreased secretory function of the nasal cavity glands. What nerve provides parasympathetic innervation of these glands?

- a. N. chorda tympani
- b. N. petrosus profundus
- c. N. petrosus minor
- d. N. petrosus major
- e. N. maxillaris

531. A 61-year-old patient died in the intensive care unit due to multiple organ dysfunction syndrome. Previously, the patient underwent a surgery for acute purulent periostitis. Histology of necropsy materials revealed hyperplasia of the lymphoid tissue of the tonsils, diffuse neutrophilic infiltration of the necrotically changed alveolar process of the jaw, regional purulent lymphadenitis, soft tissue phlegmon of the neck, bilateral polysegmental purulent pneumonia, splenomegaly, irreversible changes in cardiomyocytes and epithelium of the renal tubules. Postmortem bacteriology detected Staphylococcus aureus in the blood. What disease is the cause of these pathological manifestations?

- a. Surgical sepsis
- b. Cryptogenic sepsis
- c. Treatment-induced sepsis
- d. Tonsilogenic sepsis

e. Odontogenic sepsis

532. A patient has a penetrating wound of the oral diaphragm. What muscle must be sutured to restore the intactness of the floor of the mouth?

- a. M. stylohyoideus
- b. M. platysma
- c. M. omohyoideus
- d. M. sternocleidomastoideus

e. M. mylohyoideus

533. A 42-year-old man was examined. He has a slightly feminized stature, testicular atrophy, and sparse hair growth on his face and chest. His neutrophilic leukocytes contain drumstick-shaped sex chromatin. What is the most likely diagnosis in this case?

- a. Trisomy X
- b. Phenylketonuria
- c. Down syndrome
- d. Klinefelter syndrome
- e. Patau syndrome

534. A man came to a dentist with complaints of pain, redness, and swelling of the gums. He was provisionally diagnosed with herpetic gingivostomatitis. What virus can cause this disease?

- a. Epstein-Barr virus
- b. Herpes simplex virus, type 2

- c. Cytomegalovirus
- d. Herpes simplex virus, type 1
- e. Herpes zoster virus

535. When studying masticatory muscles, a student discovered that only one of them does not raise the lower jaw. Name this muscle:

- a. Medial bundles of the temporal muscle
- b. Medial pterygoid muscle
- c. Lateral pterygoid muscle
- d. Anterior bundles of the temporal muscle
- e. Masseter

536. A patient, who was taking a blood pressure-lowering drug, complains of dry mouth. What antihypertensive agent has such a side effect?

- a. Dibazol (Bendazol)
- b. Clophelin (Clonidine)
- c. Verapamil
- d. Adelphane (Reserpine + Dihydralazine)
- e. Anaprilin (Propranolol)

537. Mucin aggregates retain water, which results in their viscosity and protective action. It is possible because mucin structure contains:

- a. Disaccharides
- b. Homopolysaccharides
- c. Glucose
- d. Glycosaminoglycans
- e. Oligosaccharides

538. A histological specimen of the heart wall shows large cells with light-colored cytoplasm and an eccentric nucleus, located between the endocardium and the myocardium. What cardiac cells have such morphological features?

- a. Purkinje cells
- b. Contractile cardiomyocytes
- c. Lipocytes
- d. Endocrine cells
- e. Pacemaker cells

539. The patient's ECG shows a shortened R-R interval. How will the cardiac activity change as the result?

- a. Frequency of cardiac contractions will decrease
- b. Frequency of cardiac contractions will increase
- c. Force of cardiac contractions will decrease
- d. Force of cardiac contractions will increase
- e. Frequency and force of cardiac contractions will decrease

540. A woman had a formation with a fibrous capsule at the tip of her tooth. The formation was surgically removed. Microscopy shows that the formation consists of fibroblasts, macrophages, a small number of lymphocytes, plasma and xanthoma cells, cholesterol crystals, isolated cells of foreign bodies, as well as bands of stratified epithelium. Name this formation.

- a. Radicular cyst of the jaw
- b. Cystogranuloma
- c. Follicular cyst of the jaw
- d. Complex granuloma
- e. Simple granuloma

541. In diabetes mellitus, the levels of ketone bodies in the blood increase, causing metabolic acidosis. From what substance are ketone bodies synthesized?

- a. Succinyl-CoA
- b. Propionyl-CoA

- c. Malonyl-CoA
- d. Acetyl-CoA**
- e. Methylmalonyl-CoA

542. A person complains that lifting the lower jaw is problematic because of an incised wound in the area of the gonial angle. What muscle is likely to be damaged in this case?

- a. M. masseter**
- b. M. pterigoideus medialis
- c. M. pterigoideus lateralis
- d. M. temporalis
- e. M. orbicularis oris

543. On an electronic microphotograph of epithelial tissue a certain structure can be identified. The structure is located under the epithelial cells and shaped like a three-dimensional reticulum. Name this structure:

- a. Hemidesmosome
- b. Cytolemma
- c. Basement membrane**
- d. Lamina propria
- e. Desmosome

544. A patient was prescribed oral irrigation with hydrogen peroxide solution. It belongs to the following group of antiseptics:

- a. Nitrofurans
- b. Dyes
- c. Alcohols
- d. Detergents
- e. Oxidants**

545. Reading of hereditary information encoded within a gene begins with pre-mRNA synthesis on a fragment of DNA matrix chain. Where does this process occur in the eukaryotic cells?

- a. Centrosomes
- b. Golgi complex
- c. Cytoplasm
- d. Ribosomes
- e. Nucleus

546. A patient with chronic hyperacidic gastritis developed joint pain and was prescribed celecoxib. This drug has no effect on gastric mucosa because of its selective effect on a certain enzyme. What enzyme is it?

- a. Kallikrein
- b. Cyclooxygenase 1
- c. Cyclooxygenase 2**
- d. Phospholipase C
- e. Phospholipase A2

547. A 2-year-old child with a history of URTI, who died with signs of cardiopulmonary failure, has hyperemic right lung. In segments 2, 6, and 10 on the surface and on section there are irregular-shaped yellow airless foci, with their size varying from several millimeters to 1 cm. Microscopy shows that in these portions of pulmonary tissue the alveoli, bronchioles, and small bronchi contain exudate with predominance of neutrophils. What is the most likely diagnosis?

- a. Pulmonary abscess
- b. Acute bronchitis
- c. Interstitial pneumonia
- d. Focal pneumonia
- e. Croupous pneumonia

548. A 55-year-old man with radiation sickness was brought into the hospital with signs of hemorrhagic syndrome. What changes in his blood are the most important in the pathogenesis of this

syndrome?

- a. Neutropenia
- b. Thrombocytopenia**
- c. Lymphopenia
- d. Immune tolerance
- e. Eosinopenia

549. A 52-year-old woman was injected with a local anesthetic before the tooth extraction. What mechanism of action underlies the analgesic effect of this drug?

- a. Disrupted anatomical intactness of the nerve fibers
- b. Disrupted isolated conduction of excitation in the nerve fibers
- c. Disrupted axonal transport in the nerve fibers
- d. Disrupted physiological intactness of the nerve fibers**
- e. Disrupted functioning of microtubules in the nerve fibers

550. During examination of the patients, a dentist noted that many of them have dull, non-glossy enamel with porcelain-like and pigmented spots. Some patients have single or multiple enamel defects that manifest as colorless or pigmented erosions. These changes in the teeth developed in the result of the excessive intake of a certain substance by the organism. Name this substance:

- a. Magnesium
- b. Fluorine**
- c. Potassium
- d. Sodium
- e. Calcium

551. Examination of a sick child detected partial absence of lingual papillae on the lateral surface of the tongue. What papillae are affected?

- a. Folate
- b. Conoid
- c. Fungiform
- d. Filiform
- e. Vallate

552. Examination of a patient with disturbed process of saliva production in the parotid gland shows that the otic ganglion is likely to be damaged. This ganglion is formed by the following nerve:

- a. N. vagus
- b. N. hypoglossus
- c. N. auricularis magnus
- d. N. petrosus major
- e. N. petrosus minor**

553. A patient presents with disturbed patency of the respiratory tracts at the level of small and medium bronchi. What acid-base imbalance is likely to be detected in the patient's blood in this case?

- a. Respiratory acidosis**
- b. Respiratory alkalosis
- c. Metabolic alkalosis
- d. -
- e. Metabolic acidosis

554. Histological microslide shows a section of a vessel that can be characterized by regular round shape. The vessel is gaping; its wall consists of 3 layers. The middle layer is fenestrated with 30-40 elastic membranes. What vessel is exhibited in the microslide?

- a. Muscular artery
- b. Blood capillary
- c. Elastic artery**
- d. Muscular vein
- e. Mixed type artery

555. A man presents with suppurative wound in the area of mastoid bone, which resulted in



development of cerebral meningitis in the patient. Specify the way of infection penetration into the patient's cranial cavity:

- a. V. auricularis
- b. V. facialis
- c. V.v. tympanicae
- d. V. emissariae mastoidea**
- e. V.v. labirinthi

556. What drug belongs to the pharmacotherapeutic group of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors?

- a. Verapamil
- b. Enalapril**
- c. Reserpine
- d. Anaprilin (Propranolol)
- e. Pentamin (Azamethonium bromide)

557. A 30-year-old patient has been diagnosed with a tumor of the body of the mandible. The tumor appeared several months ago. Macroscopically, the tumor is represented by a dense whitish tissue that destroys the jaw bone. Microscopy of the removed tumor shows that its structure consists of a network of odontogenic epithelial strands with various types of branching. What type of tumor is it?

- a. Plexiform ameloblastoma**
- b. Follicular ameloblastoma
- c. Basal cell ameloblastoma
- d. Acanthomatous ameloblastoma
- e. Granular cell ameloblastoma

558. In an experiment, the common bile duct of a test animal was diverted outwards. What digestive processes become disturbed as a result?

- a. Hydrolysis and absorption of proteins
- b. Hydrolysis and absorption of carbohydrates
- c. Hydrolysis and absorption of fats**
- d. Water absorption
- e. Hydrolysis and absorption of fats, proteins, and carbohydrates

559. On clinical examination a woman presents with excessive sweating, tachycardia, loss of weight, and tremor. What endocrine pathology can cause these signs?

- a. Hypoaldosteronism
- b. Hypogonadism
- c. Hypothyroidism
- d. Hypergonadism
- e. Hyperthyroidism**

560. During a dental manipulation, the patient developed an angina pectoris attack. What group of drugs needs to be prescribed for the emergency aid in this case?

- a. Antihypertensive drugs
- b. Antiarrhythmic drugs
- c. Respiratory stimulants
- d. Antianginal drugs**
- e. Cardiotonics

561. A patient with knife wound of the neck presents with hemorrhage. Initial wound management revealed damage to the vessel that is located along the lateral edge of the sternocleidomastoid muscle. Name this vessel:

- a. V. jugularis interna
- b. A) carotis externa
- c. V. jugularis anterior
- d. V. jugularis externa**
- e. A) carotis interna

562. In an experiment, the internal layer of the enamel organ epithelium was destroyed in the tooth germ of a lab animal. It will disrupt the development of the following dental tissue:

- a. Pulp
- b. Dentin
- c. Enamel
- d. Periodontium
- e. Cement

563. What condition can develop as a result of infusing large volumes of isotonic solutions?

- a. Polycythemic hypovolemia
- b. Simple hypervolemia
- c. Oligocythemic hypovolemia
- d. Oligocythemic hypervolemia
- e. Polycythemic hypervolemia

564. Influenza serology allows detecting the increase of antibody titer against the causative agent in the patient's blood serum. What antibody titer increase must be observed with paired serum samples, for the result to be considered valid?

- a. By one titer
- b. Triple increase
- c. Fourfold increase or more
- d. Double increase
- e. By a half-titer

565. A patient with chronic caries of tooth 36 did not visit a dentist for a long time. The patient developed a sharp pain in the lower jaw and a cheek swelling. His body temperature increased up to 38°C. What changes in the blood test findings should be expected in this case?

- a. Monocytosis
- b. Eosinophilia
- c. Neutrophilia
- d. Anemia
- e. Leukopenia

566. Bacteria that enter the body are being phagocytized by macrophages. What is the role of macrophages in cooperation of immunocompetent cells during the first phase of immune response?

- a. Activate T killer cells
- b. Ensure antigen processing and presentation to T killer cells
- c. Activate NK cells
- d. Ensure antigen processing and presentation to T helper cells
- e. Produce immunoglobulins

567. What is the mechanism of ESR acceleration in pregnant women?

- a. Intensified function of the bone marrow
- b. Increased albumin levels
- c. Increased erythrocyte count
- d. Increased fibrinogen levels
- e. Increased blood volume

568. Examination shows that tooth 47 touches a deep defect in the patient's buccal mucosa. The margins of the defect are dense and clear, the floor of the defect is gray. Microscopy of the biopsy material obtained from the wall of the defect detected a purulent exudate on the floor of the defect. Under the exudate there is an area of necrotized tissue with underlying granulation tissue that transforms into mature fibrous tissue. What pathology has developed in the patient's cheek?

- a. Cancer
- b. Chronic erosion
- c. Acute erosion
- d. Chronic ulcer
- e. Acute ulcer

569. A patient diagnosed with systemic lupus erythematosus has kidney damage with nephrotic syndrome. What is the cause of this condition?

- a. Ischemic kidney damage
- b. Glomerulosclerosis
- c. Hyperproteinemia
- d. Mechanical damage to the urinary tract
- e. Autoimmune damage to nephron glomeruli**

570. No nitrogenous base of a DNA codon can be a component of another codon. What characteristic of the genetic code is it?

- a. Collinearity
- b. Non-overlapping**
- c. Triplet structure
- d. Specificity
- e. Universality

571. An odontogenic cyst, connected to the second premolar, was removed from the patient's maxillary alveolar process. Histologically, the cystic wall is lined with stratified squamous epithelium and a hard structure resembling a rudimentary tooth is located in the cystic cavity. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Primordial cyst
- b. Radicular cyst
- c. Dermoid cyst
- d. Follicular cyst
- e. Teratoma

572. In a patient with chronic hepatitis, tooth extraction was complicated by prolonged bleeding. What is the cause of the hemorrhagic syndrome in this case?

- a. Increased fibrinogen synthesis
- b. Intensified fibrinolysis
- c. Increased thromboplastin formation
- d. Decreased thrombin formation**
- e. Decreased fibrin formation

573. In the epithelium of the airways, there are cells with a dome-shaped apical part with microvilli on its surface. These cells have a well-developed synthetic apparatus and contain secretory granules in their apical part. Name these cells.

- a. Goblet cells
- b. Cambial cells
- c. Clara cells
- d. Endocrine cells
- e. Cells without a border

574. A patient has been diagnosed with acute respiratory viral infection. Blood serum analysis detects class M immunoglobulins. What stage of the infectious process is observed in the patient in this case?

- a. Incubation
- b. Prodromal stage
- c. Convalescence
- d. Microbial carriage
- e. Acute stage

575. Enzyme cofactors include various derivatives of water-soluble vitamins. Which one of them is a component of aminotransferases?

- a. B2
- b. B1
- c. B3
- d. PP
- e. B6**

576. An examination of the oral cavity of a 50-year-old man, who is a long-term smoker, detected on the lingual mucosa an irregularly-shaped whitish plaque. Histologically, there are thickening of the stratified squamous epithelium, parakeratosis, hyperkeratosis, and acanthosis. Specify the type of the pathological process:

- a. Keratoacanthoma
- b. Chronic stomatitis
- c. Avitaminosis A
- d. Leukoplakia**
- e. Hypertrophic glossitis

577. Every diet includes products with dietary fiber. These fibers cannot be digested by gastrointestinal enzymes and cannot be absorbed by the body. What is the role of dietary fiber?

- a. Inhibits secretion of enzymes in digestive juices
- b. Inhibits motor function of alimentary tract
- c. Inhibits secretory function of alimentary tract
- d. Inhibits absorptive function of alimentary tract
- e. Stimulates motor function of alimentary tract**

578. Hyperfunction of the thyroid gland was detected in a 30-year-old patient. What is the shape of thyroid follicular cells?

- a. Tall prismatic cells with apically located nuclei
- b. Spindle-shaped cells
- c. Squamous cells
- d. Cuboidal cells
- e. Prismatic cells with basally located nuclei**

579. Examination of a patient shows base metabolism increased by 50%. This change is caused by increased secretion of the following hormone:

- a. Insulin
- b. Parathormone
- c. Growth hormone
- d. Prolactin
- e. Thyroxine**

580. Acetylsalicylic acid was prescribed to reduce the fever caused by an acute respiratory viral infection. What type of therapy is it?

- a. Symptomatic therapy**
- b. Etiotropic therapy
- c. Preventive therapy
- d. Replacement therapy
- e. Stimulating therapy

581. What serological reaction requires 5 ingredients: antigen, antibody, and complement (the first system) and sheep erythrocytes and hemolytic serum (the second system)?

- a. Precipitation
- b. Complement fixation**
- c. Neutralization
- d. Passive (indirect) hemagglutination
- e. Hemagglutination inhibition

582. After the tooth extraction, the patient was prescribed ibuprofen for pain relief. What enzyme does it inhibit?

- a. Phosphodiesterase
- b. Cyclooxygenase
- c. Phospholipase C
- d. Phospholipase A2
- e. Lipoxigenase

583. A patient suffering from ciliary arrhythmia with anamnesis of bronchial asthma should be

prescribed an antiarrhythmic drug. What antiarrhythmic drug is **CONTRAINDICATED** in this case?

- a. Verapamil
- b. Ajmaline
- c. Nifedipine
- d. Anaprilin (Propranolol)**
- e. Novocainamide (Procainamide)

584. A car accident victim presents with a spinal hematoma accompanied by retrosternal pain, tachycardia, and elevated blood pressure. The patient's condition results from the damage to the following segments of the spinal cord:

- a. Th1-Th5**
- b. C6-C8
- c. L1- L3
- d. -
- e. S1-S3

585. A tourist, who had been to one of the Far East countries, was hospitalized into the therapeutics unit with suspected pneumonia. Examination of his sputum and feces detected there lung fluke eggs. What food products are the most likely cause of lung fluke infestation?

- a. Insufficiently thermally processed beef
- b. Insufficiently thermally processed freshwater crabs**
- c. Insufficiently thermally processed pork
- d. Raw fruits and vegetables
- e. Insufficiently thermally processed eggs

586. A postmortem examination of the body of a 59-year-old woman, who died of acute heart failure, detected in the left ventricular wall an irregularly-shaped yellow area, 2.5x2 cm in size, with a doughy consistency. In the corresponding place on the endocardium a thrombus was formed, while on the epicardium there were fibrinous deposits. What was the localization of the infarction in relation to the cardiac wall in this case?

- a. Transmural**
- b. -
- c. Subepicardial
- d. Intramural
- e. Subendocardial

587. Light microscopy was used to study the morphology of human Y chromosome. Centromere is located close to one of the ends of the chromosome. Name the type of the chromosome:

- a. Acrocentric**
- b. Telocentric
- c. Submetacentric
- d. Metacentric
- e. Polytene

588. In some diseases of the large intestine, the quantitative ratio of various mucosal epithelial cells may change. What type of cells is normally predominant in the epithelium of the crypts of the large intestine?

- a. Cells with acidophilic granules
- b. Goblet cells**
- c. Columnar villous epitheliocytes
- d. Endocrinocytes
- e. Poorly differentiated cells

589. A patient complaining of polydipsia, polyphagia, and polyuria excretes glucose with urine. What disease can be suspected?

- a. Acromegalia
- b. Insulinoma**

- c. Diabetes mellitus
- d. Diabetes insipidus
- e. Addison disease

590. In what organ biotransformation (metabolic transformation) of most medicinal agents occurs upon their introduction into an organism?

- a. Intestine
- b. Lungs
- c. Skin
- d. Kidneys
- e. Liver

591. During a regular check-up with the dentist, a patient diagnosed with chronic gingivitis presents with no inflammatory changes in the gingival mucosa. This condition of the patient can be characterized as:

- a. Complication
- b. Remission
- c. Pathologic reaction
- d. Recurrence
- e. Pathologic process

592. Impaired coordination of movements and disturbed muscle tone are signs of alcohol intoxication. These changes are associated with damage to certain cells in the cerebellum. Name these cells.

- a. Pear-shaped neurons of the Purkinje layer
- b. Stellate cells of the molecular layer
- c. Basket cells of the granular layer
- d. Purkinje cells of the molecular layer
- e. Golgi cells of the granular layer

593. Phenylketonuria belongs to the following group of molecular metabolic diseases:

- a. Mineral metabolism disorders
- b. Hereditary disorders of lipid metabolism
- c. Hereditary disorders of connective tissue metabolism
- d. Carbohydrate metabolism disorders
- e. Amino acid metabolism disorders

594. A diabetes mellitus patient developed unconsciousness and convulsions after administration of insulin. What result of blood glucose analysis is the most likely in this case?

- a. 1.5 mmol/L
- b. 5.5 mmol/L
- c. 3.3 mmol/L
- d. 10 mmol/L
- e. 8 mmol/L

595. A patient of tall stature with drooping lower lip, big nose, and large extremities has made an appointment with the doctor. What gland is likely to present with excessive secretion in this patient?

- a. -
- b. Parathyroid glands
- c. Pineal gland
- d. Thyroid gland
- e. Anterior lobe of the pituitary gland

596. In some Ukrainian regions, local cases of malaria were detected. What insects take part in such outbreaks?

- a. Mosquitoes of Phlebotomus genus
- b. Gadflies of Tabanidae family
- c. Mosquitoes of Anopheles genus
- d. Flies of Simulium genus
- e. Flies of Ceratopogonidae family

597. A patient was diagnosed with peptic ulcer disease of the stomach and prescribed an antibacterial treatment. This treatment will be aimed against the following causative agent:

- a. St. aureus
- b. Cl. trachomatis
- c. E) coli
- d. Cl. perfringens
- e. H. pylori

598. A 25-year-old young man complains of general weakness, rapid fatigability, irritability, reduced working ability, and bleeding gums. What vitamin deficiency is the most likely cause of this condition?

- a. Folic acid
- b. Retinol
- c. Riboflavin
- d. Thiamine
- e. Ascorbic acid

599. A man, who accidentally rinsed his mouth with vinegar essence instead of chlorhexidine solution, was brought to a dental clinic. He complains of burning pain during eating. Examination revealed a dense whitish-gray film on his oral mucosa. What keratoplastic drug was prescribed by the dentist in the course of treatment in this case?

- a. Anaesthesin (Benzocaine)
- b. Vinylin (Polyvinox)
- c. Sodium bicarbonate
- d. Diazolin (Mebhydrolin)
- e. Magnesia

600. Indirect calorimetry shows that the basal metabolic rate of a person is 40% lower than the norm. What endocrine gland does not function properly in this person, causing this condition?

- a. Thyroid gland
- b. Pancreas
- c. Pineal gland
- d. Thymus
- e. Adrenal glands

601. 2 months after a kidney transplantation, the patient's condition deteriorated. Based on laboratory analysis, it was determined that transplant rejection started. What factor of the immune system plays the key role in the reaction of transplant rejection?

- a. Natural killer cells
- b. B lymphocytes
- c. T killer cells
- d. Interleukin-1
- e. T helper 2 cells

602. After the extraction of upper tooth number 7, air appeared in the tooth socket. The wall of what paranasal sinus is most likely to be breached in this case?

- a. Posterior air cells of the ethmoid sinus
- b. Maxillary sinus
- c. Frontal sinus
- d. Middle air cells of the ethmoid sinus
- e. Sphenoid sinus

603. A patient with trauma has an epidural hematoma in the temporal region. What artery was damaged?

- a. Posterior communicating artery
- b. Anterior meningeal artery
- c. Medial cerebral artery
- d. Middle meningeal artery
- e. Anterior cerebral artery

604. Ossification of the annular stapedial ligament occurred in a patient with hearing impairment. What is this type of connection called?

- a. Synostosis
- b. Hemiarthrosis
- c. Syndesmosis**
- d. Gomphosis
- e. Synchondrosis

605. Microphotogram made with electron microscope shows alveolar cells that compose blood-air barrier. Name this cells:

- a. Clara cells (club cells)
- b. Villous epithelial cells
- c. Alveolar respiratory epithelial cells**
- d. Alveolar secretory epithelial cells
- e. Alveolar macrophages

606. A patient developed burning sensation in the oral cavity and white fuzzy coating on the tongue. Oral thrush is diagnosed. What drug of those listed below should be used?

- a. Griseofulvin
- b. Amphotericin
- c. Nystatin**
- d. Tetracycline
- e. Gentamicin

607. A 56-year-old man with a valvular defect complains of lower limb edemas that lately increased in frequency. Name the local pathogenetic factor of edema development in this case:

- a. Decrease of hydrodynamic blood pressure
- b. Increase of interstitial pressure
- c. Increase of hydrodynamic blood pressure**
- d. Increase of oncotic blood pressure
- e. Decrease of vessel wall permeability

608. Examination of the patient's oral cavity shows a contact between the cutting edges of the upper and lower incisors. This type of teeth placement is characteristic of:

- a. Orthognathia
- b. Orthogenic occlusion**
- c. Bipognathic occlusion
- d. Progenia
- e. Closed occlusion

609. After a craniocerebral injury, a 45-year-old woman was diagnosed with superior orbital fissure syndrome (Rochon-Duvigneaud syndrome). It is a complex of symptoms resulting from damage to certain pairs of cranial nerves that pass through the fissure of the same name. What pairs of nerves are affected in this case?

- a. N. vagus, n. accessorius, n. hypoglossus
- b. N. vestibulocochlearis, n. glossopharyngeus
- c. N. oculomotorius, n. trochlearis, n. abducens, r. ophthalmicus n. trigemini**
- d. N. olfactorius, n. opticus
- e. N. facialis, n. trochlearis, n. abducens

610. An inoculation of intestinal microorganisms on the Endo medium results in the growth of colonies that can be either colored or colorless. This process is based on the fermentation of a certain carbohydrate. Name this carbohydrate:

- a. Lactose**
- b. Sucrose
- c. Arabinose
- d. Glucose
- e. Maltose



611. A 4-year-old child has numerous carious cavities and yellow-colored teeth. It is known that during her pregnancy the child's mother was undergoing an antibiotic treatment. What medicine was likely being taken by the child's mother?

- a. Ampicillin
- b. Doxycycline**
- c. Erythromycin
- d. Cefazolin
- e. Streptomycin sulfate

612. Autopsy of a patient, who died of heart failure, shows yellow spots and streaks in the the aortic and coronary intima, as well as gray-yellow plaque, protruding from the intima surface. The plaque is focally ulcerated and presents with hemorrhages, thrombi, and calcified foci. Such vascular alterations are characteristic of:

- a. Syphilitic mesaortitis
- b. Periarteritis nodosa
- c. Essential hypertension
- d. -
- e. Atherosclerosis**

613. A woman gave birth to a child with toxoplasmosis. The woman thinks that she contracted toxoplasma from her friend, who recently gave birth to a child with the same disease. A human \textbf{CANNOT} be infected with toxoplasma through the following route:

- a. Drinking water, contaminated with oocytes
- b. Contact with a sick person**
- c. Eating undercooked meat of an infected domesticated animal
- d. Contact with a cat
- e. Eating unwashed vegetables

614. A patient presents with disturbed blood supply to the medial surface of the right cerebral hemisphere. What artery is damaged in this case?

- a. A. chorioidea
- b. A. communicans posterior
- c. A. cerebri posterior
- d. A. cerebri media
- e. A. cerebri anterior**

615. In human population some people throughout their life develop not two but three dentitions. It is the manifestation of the following law:

- a. Independent assortment
- b. Embryonic induction
- c. Biogenetic law (recapitulation theory)**
- d. Hardy-Weinberg principle
- e. Homologous series of genetic variation

616. During an appointment, a patient developed atrioventricular block. What medicinal substance can be used as an emergency aid in this case?

- a. Atropine**
- b. Atenolol
- c. Platyphyllin
- d. Pirenzepine
- e. Anaprilin (Propranolol)

617. After examination of a 6-year-old girl with sore throat, the doctor suspected diphtheria. He obtained a swab from the child's tonsils. What microscopic presentation is characteristic of the causative agent of this disease?

- a. Gram-negative cocci, arranged in pairs
- b. Gram-negative bacilli, arranged chaotically
- c. Gram-positive bacilli, arranged at an angle to each other**

- d. Gram-positive cocci, arranged in chains
- e. -

618. What hormone stimulates the inclusion of calcium into the osteoblasts of dental bone tissues?

- a. Cortisol
- b. Parathyroid hormone
- c. Calcitonin
- d. Insulin
- e. Thyroxine

619. In the body of a female Anopheles mosquito, the malaria Plasmodium reproduces via copulation (a type of sexual process). What type of host is this insect for malaria Plasmodium?

- a. Reservoir
- b. Definitive
- c. Additional
- d. Intermediate
- e. Optional

620. In hot weather the bus passengers asked to open the roof hatches. What way of heat transfer is activated in this situation?

- a. Sweat evaporation
- b. Radiation
- c. Conduction
- d. Convection
- e. Conduction and radiation

621. The physiological properties of human cardiac muscle include all of the listed below except:

- a. Elasticity
- b. Conductivity
- c. Contractility
- d. Excitability
- e. Automaticity

622. During a prolonged starvation, glucocorticoid secretion by the adrenal cortex increases. Glucocorticoids increase the synthesis of gluconeogenetic enzymes in the liver. Name the terminal enzyme of this process:

- a. Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase
- b. Glucose-6-phosphatase
- c. Glucose-1-phosphatase
- d. Fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase
- e. Fructose-6-phosphatase

623. In the process of tooth extraction, the connection between the tooth cement and tooth socket is being destroyed. Name this connecting structure:

- a. Dentin
- b. Gums
- c. Enamel
- d. Cement
- e. Periodontium

624. A sputum sample obtained from a tuberculosis patient was sent to a bacteriological laboratory. Bacterioscopy of smear microslides for detection of the tubercle bacillus requires the following staining method:

- a. Zdrodovskyi
- b. Gram
- c. Romanovskyi
- d. Burri-Gins
- e. Ziehl-Neelsen

625. Examination of a patient detects calcinosis cutis, Raynaud syndrome, esophageal motility disorder, sclerodactyly, and telangiectasia. These changes are called CREST syndrome. What disease can be characterized by the described changes?

- a. Gouty arthritis
- b. Systemic scleroderma
- c. Systemic lupus erythematosus
- d. Dermatomyositis
- e. Rheumatoid arthritis

626. Several hours after the dental trauma the tooth pulp presents with hyperemic vessels, marked tissue edema with isolated neutrophils, lymphocytes, and minor dystrophic changes of nerve fibers. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Serous pulpitis
- b. Granulating pulpitis
- c. Suppurative pulpitis
- d. Gangrenous pulpitis
- e. Fibrous pulpitis

627. With age a person develops wrinkled skin. This condition is predominantly caused by changes in certain skin structures. Name these structures:

- a. Subcutaneous fat
- b. Amorphous substance
- c. Epidermis
- d. Collagen fibers
- e. Elastic fiber

628. A patient was diagnosed with thrombosis of the inferior mesenteric artery. What part of the intestine is affected in this case?

- a. Ileum
- b. Vermiform appendix
- c. Sigmoid colon
- d. Duodenum
- e. Jejunum

629. A patient is diagnosed with pneumonia of mycoplasmal etiology. What antibiotics, based on their mechanism of action, **SHOULD NOT** be used in the course of the treatment?

- a. Antibiotics that disturb the synthesis of nucleic acids
- b. Antibiotics that disturb the permeability of cytoplasmic membrane
- c. Antibiotics that inhibit the synthesis of cell wall components
- d. Antibiotics that disturb oxidative phosphorylation processes
- e. Antibiotics that disturb the protein synthesis

630. Resuscitation unit received a patient with acute poisoning caused by unidentified medicine. To quickly excrete the poison from the patient's body, forced diuresis was induced. What substance was used to perform this procedure?

- a. Spironolactone
- b. Omeprazole
- c. Furosemide
- d. Hydrochlorothiazide
- e. Dithylinum (Suxamethonium chloride)

631. Among organic substances of a cell there is a polymer composed of dozens, hundreds, and thousands of monomers. This molecule is capable of self-reproduction and can be an information carrier. X-ray structure analysis shows this molecule to consist of two complementary spiral threads. Name this compound:

- a. Hormone
- b. RNA
- c. DNA

- d. Carbohydrate
- e. Cellulose

632. A girl presents with high fever and sore throat. Objectively the soft palate is swollen, the tonsils are covered with gray films that are firmly attached and leave deep bleeding lesions when removed. What is the most likely disease in this case?

- a. Pharyngeal diphtheria**
- b. Pseudomembranous (Vincent's) tonsillitis
- c. Infectious mononucleosis
- d. Lacunar tonsillitis
- e. Necrotic tonsillitis

633. A patient complains of urine excretion that occurs during sexual intercourse. What organ is affected?

- a. Prostate**
- b. Seminal vesicles
- c. Testicle
- d. Urinary bladder
- e. Epididymis

634. A patient with essential hypertension presents with circadian fluctuations in total peripheral vascular resistance to blood flow. What vessels will be the most affected in this case?

- a. Arteriolovenular anastomoses
- b. Aorta
- c. Veins
- d. Arterioles
- e. Capillaries

635. Rotenone is known to inhibit respiratory chain. What complex of mitochondrial respiratory chain is inhibited by this substance?

- a. Succinate-coenzyme Q reductase
- b. Adenosine triphosphate synthetase
- c. Cytochrome oxidase
- d. Coenzyme Q - cytochrome c reductase
- e. NADH-coenzyme Q reductase**

636. Autopsy of a 2-year-old child, who died of meningitis, shows absence of thymus and T-dependent areas in the peripheral lymphoid tissue. What immunodeficiency syndrome can be characterized by these changes?

- a. Combined immunodeficiency syndrome
- b. Humoral immunodeficiency syndrome
- c. Cellular immunodeficiency syndrome**
- d. Deficiency syndrome of monocytic phagocytes
- e. Secondary immunodeficiency syndrome

637. The investigation of the imprints obtained from the epidermal ridges on the fingers (dactyloscopy) is used by criminologists to identify people, as well as for diagnostics of a number of genetic anomalies, e.g., Down syndrome. What skin layer determines the uniqueness of the imprints?

- a. Basal layer
- b. Papillary layer**
- c. Reticular layer
- d. Cornified layer
- e. Translucent layer

638. The workers of a nuclear power plant undergo regular medical check-ups, during which primarily the system that is the most sensitive to ionizing radiation is examined. Name this system:

- a. Skeletal system
- b. Nervous system
- c. Hematopoietic system

- d. Epithelial tissues
- e. Muscular system

639. A 45-year-old man with a history of left-sided croupous pneumonia died of multiple traumas received as the result of a car accident. On autopsy in the lower lobe of his left lung its posterolateral wall is attached to the chest wall with fibrous adhesions. The lobe is diminished, dense, fleshy on section, grayish-pink in color; its pieces sink, when placed in water. Histological analysis reveals diffuse excessive growth of fibrous connective tissue in these areas. Name this complication of croupous pneumonia:

- a. Emphysema
- b. Atelectasis
- c. Carneous degeneration
- d. Abscess
- e. Gangrene

640. Prior to a complex surgery the patient developed skin pallor, rapid heart rate and respiration rate, elevated blood pressure, and dry mouth. These signs appeared due to activation of:

- a. Somatic nervous system
- b. Sympathetic nervous system
- c. -
- d. Parasympathetic nervous system
- e. Metasympathetic nervous system

641. A 35-year-old man had been suffering from bronchial asthma for a long time. Eventually he developed a status asthmaticus that became lethal. Examination of section materials shows a bronchiolar spasm in the lungs. The bronchiolar walls show signs of cellular infiltration with predominance of eosinophilic leukocytes and lymphocytes, labrocytes with signs of degranulation are observed. What mechanism of hypersensitivity is the cause of these changes?

- a. Reaginic reaction
- b. Cell-mediated cytotoxicity
- c. Antibody-dependent
- d. -
- e. Immune complex

642. Several patients with similar complaints came to the doctor. They all present with weakness, pain in the intestines, indigestion. Feces analysis revealed the need for urgent hospitalization of the patient, who had microbial cysts with four nuclei detected in his samples. Such cysts are characteristic of the following protozoon:

- a. Balantidium
- b. Entamoeba histolytica
- c. Entamoeba coli
- d. Trichomonad
- e. Lamblia

643. When divers quickly rise from the depths to the surface, they risk developing decompression sickness that can result in death caused by gas embolism. What gas is produced in this case?

- a. O<sub>2</sub>
- b. N<sub>2</sub>
- c. NO<sub>2</sub>
- d. CO
- e. CO<sub>2</sub>

644. A woman complains of pain in her left lower jaw and lower teeth. What nerves are likely to be damaged in this case, causing these signs?

- a. Sensory fibers of the third branch of the V pair of cranial nerves
- b. Motor fibers of the third branch of the V pair of cranial nerves
- c. The first branch of the V pair of cranial nerves
- d. The second branch of the V pair of cranial nerves

e. The VII pair of cranial nerves

645. On examination a woman was diagnosed with a retropharyngeal abscess. What cervical space should be accessed by the surgeon lancing this abscess?

- a. Previsceral space
- b. Suprasternal space
- c. Retrovisceral space**
- d. Interscalene space
- e. Prescalene space

646. A patient needs to be prescribed a broad-spectrum fluoroquinolone. Select such drug from the list below:

- a. Ciprofloxacin**
- b. Amoxicillin
- c. Chinoxidyl
- d. Azlocillin
- e. Carbenicillin

647. Microscopy of an extracted tooth detected destruction of enamel and dentinoenamel junction; dentinal tubules are wide and filled with microbial masses. Odontoblastic processes are dystrophic and necrotic. There are foci of dentin demineralization. What is the most likely diagnosis?

- a. Deep caries
- b. Superficial caries
- c. Cemental caries
- d. Fluorosis
- e. Median caries**

648. A patient with Cushing syndrome presents with persistent hyperglycemia and glucosuria. This patient is likely to have increased production and secretion of the following hormone:

- a. Glucagon
- b. Cortisol
- c. Adrenaline
- d. Aldosterone
- e. Thyroxine

649. To determine functional state of the patient's liver, the analysis of animal indican excreted with urine was conducted. This substance is produced in the process of detoxification of putrefaction products of a certain amino acid, which takes place in the large intestine. Name this amino acid:

- a. Glycine
- b. Serine
- c. Tryptophan**
- d. Cysteine
- e. Valine

650. A 35-year-old patient, who complains of heartburn and sharp pain in the epigastrium on an empty stomach, was prescribed an H<sub>2</sub>-histamine blocker. What drug is it?

- a. Methacin (metocinium iodide)
- b. Vicaline
- c. Ranitidine**
- d. Atropine
- e. Almagel

651. A doctor has made a diagnosis of gingivitis and recommended the patient to rinse the oral cavity with an oxidizing agent. Specify this agent:

- a. Brilliant green
- b. Phenol
- c. Hydrogen peroxide**
- d. Salicylic acid
- e. Boric acid

652. During kidney microscopy, the pathologist noticed crescent-shaped epithelial formations in the outer layer of the Bowman's capsule in 80% of the glomeruli. He concluded that such clinical presentation corresponds with:

- a. Rapidly progressive extracapillary proliferative glomerulonephritis
- b. Intracapillary proliferative glomerulonephritis
- c. Extracapillary exudative glomerulonephritis
- d. Fibroplastic glomerulonephritis
- e. Intracapillary exudative glomerulonephritis

653. A 16-year-old girl, who has been starving herself for a long time to lose weight, developed an edema. This phenomenon is mainly caused by:

- a. Venous congestion and increased venous pressure
- b. Hypoglycemia due to glycogen synthesis disturbance
- c. Hypoproteinemia due to protein synthesis disturbance
- d. Decreased production of vasopressin in the hypothalamus
- e. Deceleration of glomerular filtration rate

654. It is necessary to decrease pumping ability of the patient's heart. What membrane cytoceptors must be blocked to achieve this effect?

- a. alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptors
- b. Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors
- c. Nicotinic acetylcholine receptors
- d. alpha-adrenergic receptors
- e. beta-adrenergic receptors

655. Blood sample was obtained for analysis. 30% of erythrocytes in the sample are abnormally shaped. Name this phenomenon:

- a. Microcytosis
- b. Anisocytosis
- c. Physiological poikilocytosis
- d. Pathological poikilocytosis
- e. Macrocytosis

656. A centrifugate of urine sample obtained from a patient with suspected renal tuberculosis was used to make a slide mount for microscopy. What method should be used to stain the slide and detect the causative agent?

- a. Loeffler stain
- b. Burri stain
- c. Aujeszky stain
- d. Ziehl-Neelsen stain
- e. Gram stain

657. A patient was diagnosed with caries complicated by chronic pulpitis. During an examination, the dentist found a proliferation of soft bright-pink tissue in the form of a polyp over the preserved part of the patient's dental crown. What disease can be characterized by these signs?

- a. Granulating pulpitis
- b. Gangrenous pulpitis
- c. Fibrous pulpitis
- d. Diffuse purulent pulpitis
- e. Serous pulpitis

658. A patient has a general sensitivity loss in separate areas of his body on the right. What cerebral gyrus is affected in this case?

- a. Superior temporal gyrus
- b. Precentral gyrus
- c. Middle temporal gyrus
- d. Inferior temporal gyrus
- e. Postcentral gyrus

659. Disturbed endoderm differentiation was detected in an embryo material. This process can lead to developmental changes in the following organs:

- a. Salivary glands
- b. Heart
- c. Aorta
- d. Stomach**
- e. Kidneys

660. A slide mount of an ovary presents a rounded structure with glandular cells that contain lipid droplets. Name this structure:

- a. Corpus luteum
- b. Corpus albicans
- c. Primary ovarian follicle
- d. Primordial ovarian follicle
- e. Mature ovarian follicle

661. A patient is diagnosed with maxillary sinusitis. Into what anatomical structure will the pus flow from the inflamed paranasal sinus?

- a. Inferior nasal meatus
- b. Superior nasal meatus
- c. Common nasal meatus
- d. Middle nasal meatus
- e. -

662. A patient presents with high content of vasopressin (antidiuretic hormone) in the blood. What changes in the patient's diuresis will occur?

- a. Polyuria
- b. Glycosuria
- c. Anuria
- d. Oliguria**
- e. Natriuria

663. Accelerated synthesis of a certain polysaccharide precedes the deposition of mineral salts into the organic matrix of the tooth. Name this polysaccharide:

- a. Keratan sulfate
- b. Dermatan sulfate
- c. Heparin
- d. Glycogen
- e. Chondroitin sulfate**

664. A patient has received a trauma to the calvaria. What sinuses are likely to be damaged?

- a. Superior petrosal sinus
- b. Inferior petrosal sinus
- c. Inferior sagittal sinus
- d. Superior sagittal sinus**
- e. Sigmoid sinus

665. An 84-year-old patient suffers from parkinsonism. One of the pathogenetic development elements of this disease is deficiency of a certain mediator in some of the brain structures. Name this mediator:

- a. Histamine
- b. Dopamine**
- c. Adrenaline
- d. Noradrenaline
- e. Acetylcholine

666. A man complains of varicose veins on his left leg. Venous nodes are located on the posterior surface of the shin and on the posterior and anterior surfaces of the thigh. What superficial leg veins are damaged in this patient?



- a. Posterior tibial vein, great saphenous vein
- b. Small saphenous vein, deep femoral vein
- c. Popliteal vein, superficial saphenous vein
- d. Great saphenous vein, small saphenous vein**
- e. Femoral vein, great saphenous vein, small saphenous vein

667. A man came to a doctor with complaints of excessive thirst (polydipsia) and frequent urination with a large amount of urine (polyuria). The patient's history states that 4 weeks ago he was diagnosed with necrosis of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland caused by a craniocerebral injury. What pathology is observed in the patient?

- a. Cushing syndrome
- b. Cushing disease
- c. Acromegaly
- d. Diabetes mellitus
- e. Diabetes insipidus**

668. After the eruption of the permanent teeth, their dentin was involved into a pathological process. In the affected areas, the following can be detected: uneven mineralization, absent or distorted dentinal tubules, certain inclusions. How is this dentin called?

- a. Predentin
- b. Secondary
- c. Primary
- d. Tertiary**
- e. Demineralized

669. A patient with an angina pectoris attack was brought into the intensive care unit. What drug must be administered in this case to stop the angina pectoris attack?

- a. Heparin
- b. Nitroglycerin**
- c. Vicasolum (Menadione)
- d. Furosemide
- e. Calcium chloride

670. The costal margin is an important topographic landmark of the human body. It is formed by the cartilage of the following vertebrae:

- a. From 11 to 12
- b. From 7 to 10**
- c. From 1 to 12
- d. Only 12
- e. From 1 to 7

671. A dentist was hospitalized into the infectious diseases unit with complaints of nausea, appetite loss, icteric sclerae, and subcostal pain on the right. Laboratory analysis confirmed the diagnosis of viral hepatitis, type B) What infection transmission route is the most likely in this case?

- a. Airborne droplets
- b. Parenteral**
- c. Alimentary
- d. Vector-borne
- e. Airborne dust particles

672. Degenerative changes resulted in formation of mineralized foci in the tongue pulp. Some of these foci contain canaliculi. Name these formations:

- a. Cement
- b. Ossification patches
- c. Denticles**
- d. Fibrous bodies
- e. Bone tissue

673. Before the surgery for realignment of the fractured bone of the upper jaw, the patient received

neuroleptanalgesia. Neuroleptic droperidol was administered along with analgesic fentanyl. What type of drug interaction was used?

- a. Additive synergism
- b. Competitive antagonism
- c. Synergo-antagonism
- d. Non-competitive antagonism
- e. Potentiated synergism

674. A man complaining of nausea, liquid stool with mucus and blood streaks, high temperature, and weakness was hospitalized into the infectious diseases department. The doctor suspects dysentery. What method of laboratory diagnostics would be the most effective for confirmation of this diagnosis?

- a. Serological analysis
- b. Microscopy
- c. Protozoan analysis
- d. Mycological analysis
- e. Bacteriological analysis

675. The presence of an allosteric center is a structural feature of regulatory enzymes. What is its role?

- a. Changes the structure of the substrate
- b. Binds the substrate
- c. Promotes the coenzyme dissociation
- d. Binds the coenzyme
- e. Binds the regulatory effector

676. The leading role in the process of dentin and cementum mineralization belongs to osteocalcin protein that has a high ability to bind calcium ions due to the presence of residues of a certain modified amino acid in its polypeptide chain. Name this amino acid:

- a. beta-aminopropionic amino acid
- b. beta-alanine
- c. beta-carboxyaspartic amino acid
- d. gamma-carboxyglutamic amino acid
- e. gamma-aminobutyric amino acid

677. Fatigability of masticatory muscles can result in their abnormally slow relaxation, which impairs mechanical processing of food. Name this condition:

- a. Galvanization
- b. Tetanus
- c. Galvanism
- d. Hypodynamia
- e. Contracture

678. A man, who for a long time has been suffering from chronic mandibular osteomyelitis, died of renal failure. Autopsy shows enlarged yellow-white kidneys that are extremely dense and have a waxy sheen. Light microscopy detected deposits of homogeneous pink masses in the glomerular capillary loops, walls of arterioles and arteries, canalicular basement membrane, and stroma. These deposits color brick-red when stained with Congo red. What process developed in the kidneys?

- a. Primary amyloidosis
- b. Fibrinoid necrosis
- c. Local hyalinosis
- d. Secondary amyloidosis
- e. General hyalinosis

679. Autopsy of a 46-year-old man, who had untreated enteric infection and died of sepsis, revealed the following: perirectal phlegmon, multiple ulcers of the rectum and sigmoid colon, some of which are perforated; mucosa of these intestinal segments is thickened and covered with firmly attached grayish films. What is the most likely disease in this case?

- a. Dysentery

- b. Amebiasis
- c. Typhoid fever
- d. Tuberculosis
- e. Cholera

680. A patient was diagnosed with xeroderma pigmentosum that manifested in skin keratinization, eye damage, and dilation of capillaries. In this disease, prolonged exposure to UV radiation results in skin tumors. What exogenous factor will significantly aggravate the condition of a patient with this diagnosis?

- a. Light
- b. High humidity
- c. High temperature
- d. Overexposure to cold
- e. Ultrasound

681. For differential diagnostics of meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid needs to be analyzed. Where is it safe to conduct a lumbar puncture?

- a. L1-L2
- b. L3-L4
- c. Th12-L1
- d. L4-L5
- e. L5-S1

682. The patient's masticatory muscles are paralyzed on the left. These muscles are innervated by the branches of the:

- a. Zygomatic nerve
- b. Supraorbital nerve and infratrochlear nerve
- c. Mandibular nerve
- d. Maxillary nerve
- e. Nasociliary nerve

683. During a brain surgery stimulation of the cerebral cortex resulted in tactile and thermal sensations in the patient. What gyrus was stimulated?

- a. Precentral gyrus
- b. Postcentral gyrus
- c. Cingulate convolution
- d. Parahippocampal gyrus
- e. Superior temporal gyrus

684. A newborn has well-developed jaws with tooth buds for both deciduous and permanent teeth in the each one. How many tooth buds are there in one jaw of the newborn?

- a. 10 deciduous teeth and 8 permanent teeth
- b. 10 deciduous teeth and 16 permanent teeth
- c. 20 deciduous teeth and 10 permanent teeth
- d. 20 deciduous teeth
- e. 10 deciduous teeth and 10 permanent teeth

685. Autopsy of the body of a deceased 64-year-old woman diagnosed with tuberculosis shows a dense and enlarged spleen with multiple small gray-white foci. Microscopy detects caseous necrosis in the center of the foci, surrounded by epithelioid cells, multinucleated giant cells, lymphocytes, etc. What spleen disorder did this woman develop?

- a. Porphyry spleen
- b. Miliary tuberculosis of the spleen
- c. Sago spleen
- d. Septic spleen
- e. Lardaceous spleen

686. A person in the state of nervous tension develops transverse wrinkles on the forehead. What muscle contracts to produce this result?

- a. M. procerus
- b. M. corrugator supercilii
- c. M. temporoparietalis
- d. M. occipitofrontalis**
- e. M. auricularis anterior

687. To treat tuberculosis, an antibiotic that colors urine red is prescribed. Name this antibiotic:

- a. Nitroxoline
- b. Cefotaxime
- c. Amoxicillin
- d. Rifampicin**
- e. Erythromycin

688. A dentist used a solution of potassium permanganate as an antiseptic. This preparation has a bactericidal effect because of:

- a. Manganese oxide
- b. Potassium hydroxide
- c. Atomic oxygen**
- d. Potassium oxide
- e. Potassium

689. A patient is diagnosed with deformed posterior portion of the nasal septum. What bone is deformed?

- a. Perpendicular plate of ethmoid bone
- b. Vertical plate of palatine bone
- c. Lateral pterygoid plate
- d. Vomer**
- e. Medial pterygoid plate

690. A patient presents with acute onset of the disease: high fever and enlarged painful spleen. On the 10th day since the onset the patient developed a maculopapular rash on the abdomen. On the 21st day the patient died of peritonitis. Postmortem study of the body shows deep ulcers in the area of necrotic aggregate lymphoid follicles (Peyer's patches) in the ileum of the deceased. One of the ulcers is perforated and diffuse fibrinopurulent peritonitis is observed. What disease can be suspected in this case?

- a. Salmonellosis
- b. Dysentery
- c. Cholera
- d. Intestinal amebiasis
- e. Typhoid fever

691. During teeth examination on the lateral surface of the first upper molar there was detected a cone-shaped carious cavity with base oriented towards the tooth surface and apex - towards the tooth center. Softened dentin is visible at the floor of the carious cavity. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Enamel caries
- b. -
- c. Dentin caries**
- d. Cement caries
- e. Tooth erosion

692. The third heart sound can be detected via phonocardiogram only in adult non-asthenic patients. It occurs during the following phase of a cardiac cycle:

- a. Isovolumetric relaxation
- b. Rapid filling
- c. Reduced filling
- d. Asynchronous contraction
- e. Rapid ejection

693. In the course of experiment it is necessary to detect muscle excitation. For this purpose the

following measurement should be made:

- a. Mechanomyogram
- b. Contraction strength
- c. Contraction duration
- d. Ion concentration
- e. Electromyogram**

694. Blood stains were found on the clothes of a person accused of murder. What reaction can prove that it is human blood?

- a. Neutralization reaction
- b. Complement fixation test
- c. Immunofluorescence assay
- d. Agglutination test
- e. Precipitation reaction**

695. A man is being examined in the maxillofacial surgery department and the doctor studies his mandibular buttresses. How many buttresses are there on the lower jaw?

- a. 5
- b. 2**
- c. 3
- d. 4
- e. 1

696. In an experiment, the vagus nerve was severed in a test animal. As the result, the animal developed elevated blood glucose due to:

- a. Decreased secretion of insulin**
- b. Decreased secretion of glucagon
- c. Increased secretion of insulin
- d. Increased secretion of somatostatin
- e. Increased secretion of glucagon

697. A patient consulted a doctor about a dislocation of the articular head of the mandible. What type of bone connection can be observed in this joint?

- a. Synchondrosis
- b. Synostosis
- c. Hemiarthrosis
- d. Syndesmosis
- e. Diarthrosis**

698. A structural gene - a segment of a DNA molecule - was damaged. However, it did not result in an amino acid replacement in the protein, because after a time the damage was corrected. It indicates such DNA ability as:

- a. Reverse transcription
- b. Replication
- c. Transcription
- d. Repair
- e. Mutation

699. A 55-year-old man was diagnosed with acute glomerulonephritis. Name the main mechanism of anemia development in this case:

- a. Decreased glomerular filtration
- b. Decreased tubular reabsorption
- c. Decreased synthesis of renal prostaglandins
- d. Decreased erythropoietin synthesis**
- e. Renal azotemia

700. What drugs are used for specific treatment of diphtheria?

- a. Placental gamma globulin
- b. Native plasma

- c. Antibiotics
- d. Anatoxin
- e. Antitoxic serum**

701. Ammonia is a toxic substance that is neutralized mainly in hepatic cells in the course of a certain cycle. What cycle is it?

- a. Citric acid cycle
- b. Glycogenolysis
- c. Ornithine cycle**
- d. Knoop-Linen cycle
- e. Glycolysis

702. Patients with ischemic heart disease are prescribed small doses of aspirin that inhibits the synthesis of platelet aggregation activator thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>. What substance is thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> made of?

- a. Malonic acid
- b. Glutamic acid
- c. Arachidonic acid**
- d. Homogentisic acid
- e. Acetic acid

703. A 2-month-old child has been diagnosed with cri-du-chat syndrome. This disease is caused by deletion of the short arm of autosome 5. What is the total number of chromosomes in this child?

- a. 47
- b. 44
- c. 45
- d. 23
- e. 46**

704. During pregnancy, specific proteins that can destroy rhesus-positive erythrocytes of the fetus were detected in the blood of a rhesus-negative mother. Name this defensive component of the mother's body:

- a. Hormone
- b. Antibody**
- c. Antigen
- d. Enzyme
- e. Serum

705. A patient died of a cardiopulmonary insufficiency. His heart is enlarged, the wall of his right ventricle is thickened on section, and the cavity is dilated. Characterize the pathological process:

- a. Hypertrophy**
- b. Atrophy
- c. Sclerosis
- d. Hyperplasia
- e. Metaplasia

706. If blood glucose levels exceed 10 mmol/L, the following is observed:

- a. Proteinuria
- b. -
- c. Anuria
- d. Gluconeogenesis
- e. Glucosuria**

707. A man has high levels of protein-bound thyroxine (T<sub>4</sub>) and normal levels of free T<sub>3</sub>. How would you describe the basal metabolic rate of this man?

- a. -
- b. Extremely high
- c. Increased
- d. Decreased**

**e. Normal**

708. Examination of a patient revealed increased pyruvate levels in the blood and a decrease in transketolase activity of erythrocytes. What vitamin is deficient in this case, as indicated by these biochemical parameters?

- a. Tocopherol
- b. Folic acid
- c. Retinol
- d. Biotin

**e. Thiamine**

709. The sequence of triplets in DNA determines the sequence of amino acids in a protein molecule. What characteristic of the genetic code is it?

- a. Universality
- b. Non-overlapping
- c. Triplet structure

**d. Collinearity**

- e. Degeneracy

710. A dental patient was prescribed a psychosedative for his fear of pain. What drug would be the most effective in this case?

- a. Valerian tincture
- b. Sodium bromide
- c. Aminazine

**d. Diazepam**

- e. Lithium carbonate

711. A 55-year-old man was diagnosed with purulent otitis complicated with meningitis. The posterior cranial fossa was contaminated by pus. What wall of the tympanic cavity was destroyed in this case?

- a. Paries membranaceus
- b. Paries labyrinthicus
- c. Paries tegmentalis

**d. Paries mastoideus**

- e. Paries jugularis

712. A patient with streptococcal pneumonia was prescribed an antimicrobial agent that disrupts microbial membranes. Name this drug:

- a. Azithromycin
- b. Erythromycin
- c. Benzylpenicillin sodium salt
- d. Doxycycline hydrochloride
- e. Gentamicin sulfate

713. Examination revealed a carious cavity on the masticatory surface of the patient's first upper left molar. The cavity has a conic shape, with its apex pointing towards the dental root. Between the cavity and the pulp there are areas of softened, transparent, and replacement dentin. What stage of caries was detected in the patient?

- a. Acute deep caries

**b. Acute median caries**

- c. Initial caries
- d. Chronic superficial caries
- e. Acute superficial caries

714. A patient presents with impaired absorption of fats. A doctor prescribed the patient a bile preparation to improve the digestion of fatty foods. What bile components take part in this process?

- a. Diglycerides
- b. Bilirubin glucuronides

**c. Bile acid salts**

- d. Cholesterol and its ethers

e. Saturated fatty acids

715. A 35-year-old man had an acute onset of the disease. He developed temperature of  $39^{\circ}\text{C}$ , rhinitis, cough, and lacrimation. Examination shows swollen and hyperemic nasopharyngeal mucosa with profuse mucus discharge. What type of inflammation developed in the nasopharynx?

- a. Fibrinous inflammation
- b. Serous inflammation
- c. Hemorrhagic inflammation
- d. Catarrhal inflammation**
- e. Suppurative inflammation

716. In a car accident, a driver has received multiple traumas to the side of his head, including a zygomatic arch fracture. What muscle will be functionally impaired in this case?

- a. M. masseter**
- b. M. buccinator
- c. M. procerus
- d. M. orbicularis oris
- e. M. risorius

717. During examination a neurologist taps the tendon under the patient's kneecap with a reflex hammer to evaluate reflex extension of the knee. This response is provoked by stimulation of the following receptors:

- a. Tactile receptors
- b. Nociceptors
- c. Articular receptors
- d. Golgi tendon organ
- e. Muscle spindles**

718. A 3-year-old child presents with facial deformation that was gradually developing over the course of 6 months and manifests as symmetrical enlargement of both mandibular angles. Microscopy shows the space between the bone trabeculae to be filled with connective tissue that contains numerous blood vessels and smaller primitive bone trabeculae. What disease is the most likely in this case?

- a. Giant-cell tumor of the bone
- b. Cherubism
- c. Eosinophilic granuloma
- d. Fibroma
- e. Osteosarcoma

719. During experiment the processes of food and water hydrolysis products absorption were studied. It was determined that these processes mainly occur in the following gastrointestinal segment:

- a. Oral cavity
- b. Small intestine**
- c. Large intestine
- d. Rectum
- e. Stomach

720. A trauma patient has wound in the temporal region, with trickle of bright-red blood streaming from it. What blood vessel is damaged?

- a. A) facialis
- b. A) auricularis posterior
- c. A) occipitalis
- d. A) temporalis superficialis**
- e. A) maxillaris

721. A woman was diagnosed with peptic ulcer of the stomach. She has a long history of rheumatoid arthritis. What drugs are the likely cause of this disease in the patient?

- a. Antihypertensive drugs
- b. Glucocorticoids**



- c. Antibiotics
- d. H2 blockers
- e. Antihistamines

722. The patient's salivary porphyrin concentration allowed diagnosing him with porphyria. This disease leads to disturbed synthesis of the following compound:

- a. Glycogen
- b. Creatine
- c. Phospholipids
- d. Uric acid
- e. Heme**

723. What nerves must be anesthetized for extraction of an upper third molar?

- a. Middle superior alveolar nerves
- b. Greater palatine nerve
- c. Anterior superior alveolar nerves
- d. Posterior superior nasal nerves
- e. Posterior superior alveolar nerves**

724. A patient with a severe toothache that lasted for several days made no appointment with a doctor and engaged in self-treatment instead. As a result, his tooth needs to be extracted. What analgesic increases the probability of a hemorrhage developing after the tooth is extracted?

- a. Codeine phosphate
- b. Analgin (Metamizole)
- c. Paracetamol
- d. Dimedrol (Diphenhydramine)
- e. Acetylsalicylic acid**

725. A patient with hypochromic anemia was prescribed an iron-containing drug for intravenous administration only. Name this drug:

- a. Fercoven
- b. Dichlothiazide (Hydrochlorothiazide)
- c. Furosemide
- d. Mannitol
- e. Etacrynic acid

726. A patient with urolithiasis was given a narcotic analgesic with antispasmodic effect. Name this drug:

- a. Analgin (Metamizole)
- b. Promedol (Trimeperidine)**
- c. Ibuprofen
- d. Mefenamic acid
- e. Indomethacin

727. After administration of eyedrops, the patient developed mydriasis and paralysis of accommodation. What group of drugs can cause this effect?

- a. Muscarinic antagonists**
- b. Anticholinesterase drugs
- c. Muscarinic agonists
- d. beta-adrenergic agonists
- e. alpha-adrenergic blockers

728. Because of chondrodysplasia (cartilage maldevelopment), fibrocartilage was damaged. Where can pathologic changes be observed in this case?

- a. Larynx
- b. Bronchi
- c. Auricle
- d. Trachea
- e. Intervertebral disks

729. In the bone tissue there are large multinucleated cells with processes that contain numerous lysosome. Name these cells:

- a. Semi-stem osteogenic cells
- b. Mesenchymal cells
- c. Chondroblasts
- d. Osteoclasts**
- e. Chondrocytes

730. During the study of pancreatic cells, disturbed functions of concentration, dehydration, and condensation of intracellular secretion products was detected at the subcellular level. What organelle ensures these processes?

- a. Endoplasmic reticulum
- b. Golgi complex**
- c. Mitochondria
- d. Lysosome
- e. Ribosome

731. An older person presents with changes in the force of cardiac contractions and in the physical properties of the vasculature, which is clearly visible in the graphic recording of the pulse waves over the carotid artery. What examination method was used?

- a. Plethysmography
- b. Myography
- c. Rheography
- d. Phlebography
- e. Sphygmography

732. A 25-year-old patient has marked muscle weakness. What electrolytes in the blood plasma should be measured first?

- a. Chlorine ions
- b. Potassium ions
- c. Calcium ions**
- d. Sodium ions
- e. Magnesium ions

733. What microflora predominates at the beginning of dental plaque formation on the tooth surface?

- a. Bacteroids, Candida
- b. Obligate anaerobes
- c. Leptotrichia
- d. Streptococci, Veillonella
- e. Fusobacteria

734. A patient has a history of trauma followed by hemorrhagic bursitis of the left knee joint. During an examination 3 months later, limited mobility is observed in this joint because of scar formation. What inflammation component is the basis for the development of this complication?

- a. Exudation
- b. Proliferation**
- c. Secondary alteration
- d. Primary alteration
- e. Disturbed microcirculation

735. The patient's joints are enlarged and painful. The patient's blood urate levels are high. Name this pathology:

- a. Caries
- b. Scurvy
- c. Pellagra
- d. Rickets
- e. Gout**

736. What parasite has a mollusk as an intermediate host?

- a. Trichinella
- b. Giardia
- c. Fasciola hepatica
- d. Echinococcus
- e. Diphyllbothrium latum

737. A person in a hot weather for a long time had no water, which resulted in a severe thirst. What indicator of blood homeostasis was affected, leading to the development of this sensation?

- a. Glucose level
- b. Plasma osmotic pressure**
- c. pH
- d. Hematocrit
- e. Plasma oncotic pressure

738. Numerous substances dangerous to the body can get into the oral cavity with water and food. What components of saliva and gingival fluid provide protection against these compounds?

- a. Lactic acid, urea, ammonia
- b. Alkaline and acid phosphatase
- c. Hyaluronidase, cathepsin D
- d. Lysozyme, immunoglobulins, leukocytes
- e. Lactate dehydrogenase, glucuronidase

739. A patient was diagnosed with caries and underwent an oropharyngeal swab. In the sample, microscopy detected unicellular organisms with wide pseudopodia; their cytoplasm is clearly divided into two layers, while the nucleus is barely visible. What protozoon was detected in the swab?

- a. Entamoeba histolytica
- b. Lamblia intestinalis
- c. Trichomonas hominis
- d. Entamoeba gingivalis**
- e. Entamoeba coli

740. During tooth extraction, novocaine (procaine) is administered to the area of a sensitive nerve, which results in an anesthetic effect because of disturbed:

- a. Excitability of pain receptors
- b. Conduction of pain impulses**
- c. Axonal transport
- d. Formation of pain mediators
- e. Tissue pH

741. A 35-year-old man came to a hospital with complaints of pain in the right lower jaw, fever, chills, and a swelling. Examination detects detachment of the periosteum with accumulation of inflammatory exudate between the periosteum and the bone, perifocal edema of soft tissues, and partial liquefaction of the periosteum. What diagnosis can be suspected in this case?

- a. Granulating periodontitis
- b. Purulent periostitis**
- c. Parodontosis
- d. -
- e. Local parodontitis

742. During microscopy of an embryo material, a yolk sac is visible in the microslide. What is the main function of this organ in the human body?

- a. Hemopoietic**
- b. Trophic
- c. Protective
- d. Excretory
- e. Amniotic fluid production

743. A bacteriological laboratory conducts the analysis of potable water quality. Microbial number of the water sample is approximately 100. What microorganisms were accounted for in this case?

- a. Opportunistic pathogenic bacteria
- b. Human and animal pathogenic bacteria
- c. All bacteria that have grown on a nutrient medium
- d. Enteropathogenic bacteria and viruses
- e. Colibacilli

744. A smear specimen of human red bone marrow shows, among myeloid cells and adipocytes, certain stellate cells with oxyphilic cytoplasm that are connected with their cellular processes. Name these cells:

- a. Fibroblasts
- b. Macrophages
- c. Reticular cells
- d. Dendritic cells
- e. Osteocytes

745. A patient has chronic multiple bronchiectasis complicated with severe nephropathy with massive edematous syndrome. Laboratory tests detect marked proteinuria, cylindruria, significant decrease of the serum protein levels, hyperlipidemia, hypokalemia, and other abnormalities. Name the primary and the most significant pathogenetic link of edema development in this patient:

- a. Increase of hydrostatic blood pressure
- b. Increase of extracellular fluid pressure
- c. Increased microvascular permeability
- d. Decrease of oncotic blood pressure
- e. Blocked lymphatic efflux

746. What bioactive substance stimulates the release of bicarbonate ions by the cells of the pancreatic ducts?

- a. Histamine
- b. Secretin
- c. Gastrin
- d. Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin (CCK-PZ)
- e. -

747. A tumor is detected in one of the regions of the patient's brain, resulting in the patient's inability to maintain normal body temperature. What brain structure is damaged?

- a. Substantia nigra
- b. Hypothalamus
- c. Cerebellum
- d. Thalamus
- e. Striatum

748. People with diseases of internal organs often assume forced positions (e.g. with lower limbs flexed and pressed to the abdomen) due to the following reflex response:

- a. Viscerodermal
- b. Dermatovisceral
- c. Viscero-visceral
- d. Motor-visceral
- e. Visceromotor

749. After a prolonged isoniazid treatment, the patient developed polyneuritis, paresthesia, memory disorders, and convulsions. What is the likely mechanism of the described isoniazid side-effects?

- a. Para-aminobenzoic acid antagonism
- b. Inhibition of RNA synthesis
- c. Disruption of cell membrane synthesis
- d. Inhibition of pyridoxal phosphate formation
- e. Inhibition of protein synthesis

750. What drug is a beta-lactam antibiotic?

- a. Biseptol (Co-trimoxazole)

- b. Ofloxacin
- c. Tetracycline
- d. Benzylpenicillin
- e. Erythromycin

751. A patient was diagnosed with a monogenic hereditary disease. Name this disease:

- a. Hymenolepiasis
- b. Hypertension
- c. Hemophilia
- d. Peptic ulcer disease of the stomach
- e. Poliomyelitis

752. A patient came to the traumatologist with complaints of developing difficulties during active extension of elbow. What muscle is the most likely to be damaged?

- a. M. coracobrachialis
- b. M. pectoralis minor
- c. M. deltoideus
- d. M. latissimus dorsi
- e. M. triceps brachii

753. Glucose synthesis from non-carbohydrate components is an important biochemical process. Gluconeogenesis from amino acids occurs most actively if a diet is rich in proteins. Which amino acid of those listed below is the most glucogenic?

- a. Alanine
- b. Isoleucine
- c. Valine
- d. Leucine
- e. Lysine

754. An excessive bone tissue loss is often observed in older people, which indicates osteoporosis development. What bone tissue cells are activated, resulting in the development of this disease?

- a. Tissue basophils
- b. Macrophages
- c. Osteocytes
- d. Osteoclasts
- e. Osteoblasts

755. To terminate hypertensive crisis the patient was administered solution of magnesium sulfate. What route of drug administration should be chosen?

- a. Intra-arterial
- b. Intravenous
- c. Rectal
- d. Duodenal
- e. Oral

756. After entering the body, bacteria undergo phagocytosis by macrophages. What role do macrophages play in the cooperation of immunocompetent cells at the first stage of immune response formation?

- a. They process antigens and present them to T-killers
- b. They produce immunoglobulins
- c. They activate NK-cells
- d. They activate T-killers
- e. They process antigens and present them to T-helpers

757. In an experiment, a test animal lost its orienting reflexes after certain structures of its central nervous system had been destroyed. At what level did the damage occur?

- a. Diencephalon
- b. Red nuclei
- c. Cerebellum

d. Lateral vestibular nuclei

**e. Corpora quadrigemina**

758. Oral cavity examination reveals gingival retraction with exposed roots and cervices of the lower incisors. X-ray shows osteoporotic foci in the alveolar bone; smooth resorption of the bone tissue is prevalent. Microscopy of gingival tissues shows sclerosis and hyalinosis of the microvasculature, accompanied by luminal obliteration; the capillary network is reduced; connective tissue undergoes dystrophic changes. What pathological process was detected?

a. Periostitis

**b. Parodontosis**

c. Periodontitis

d. Parodontitis

e. Osteomyelitis

759. A patient with inflammation of the nasal mucosa and a disturbed sense of smell came to the otorhinolaryngology department. What area of the nasal mucosa is most likely to be affected in this case?

a. Middle nasal meatus

b. Common nasal meatus

**c. Upper nasal meatus**

d. Nasal septum

e. Lower nasal meatus

760. A deciduous second molar was extracted in a 13-year-old child. What permanent tooth will replace the extracted one?

a. First molar

b. Third molar

c. First premolar

d. Second molar

**e. Second premolar**

761. Glucosuria develops because of impaired renal function. What pathological process can cause the development of glucosuria?

a. Increased tubular secretion of glucose

b. Decreased glucose filtration in the glomeruli

c. Decreased glucose reabsorption in the proximal tubules

d. Increased glucose filtration in the glomeruli

e. Decreased glucose reabsorption in the distal tubules

762. Due to an accident on board a nuclear submarine, a soldier received a radiation dose of 5 Gy. He complains of headache, nausea, and vertigo. What changes in leukocyte number can be observed in this soldier after the irradiation?

a. Agranulocytosis

b. Lymphocytosis

c. Neutrophilic leukocytosis

d. Leukopenia

e. Eosinophilia

763. To clarify the diagnosis of a 15-year-old patient, it is necessary to perform a sialography of the parotid gland. Where is the opening, through which a radiocontrast agent will be introduced in this case?

a. On the cheek, opposite of the 2nd lower premolar

**b. On the cheek, opposite of the 2nd upper molar**

c. -

d. On the cheek, opposite of the 2nd upper premolar

e. On the cheek, opposite of the 2nd lower molar

764. A dentist prescribed the patient with maxillofacial arthritis diclofenac sodium. What is the mechanism of action of this drug?

- a. Opiate receptors activation
- b. Phosphodiesterase activation
- c. Catalase inhibition
- d. Opiate receptors block
- e. Cyclooxygenase-2 inhibition

765. Premature excitation that occurs in the ventricular myocardium:

- a. Increases the speed of excitation conduction through working cardiomyocytes
- b. Has no effect on the automaticity of the sinoatrial node
- c. Increases the automaticity of the sinoatrial node
- d. Reduces the speed of excitation conduction through working cardiomyocytes
- e. Reduces the automaticity of the sinoatrial node

766. A patient has torticollis. What muscle of the neck is damaged?

- a. M. Sternocleidomastoideus
- b. M. Omohyoideus
- c. M. Mylohyoideus
- d. M. Platysma
- e. M. Sternohyoideus

767. Histological examination of the mandibular bone shows a tumor consisting of fibrous tissue that surrounds basophilic cement-like foci of varying size. Make the diagnosis, what kind of tumor it is:

- a. Cementoma
- b. Cemento-ossifying fibroma
- c. Giant cementoma
- d. Odontogenic fibroma
- e. Cementoblastoma

768. A 32-year-old woman underwent removal of a brown fungiform gingival neoplasm. Microscopically, it consists of connective tissue with numerous sinusoidal vessels, large multinucleated cells, and small mononuclear cells. There are small hemorrhages and hemosiderin deposits, as well. What type of neoplasm is it?

- a. Fibromatous epulis
- b. Giant-cell epulis
- c. Angiomatous epulis
- d. Gingival fibromatosis
- e. Hypertrophic gingivitis

769. A patient diagnosed with oral candidiasis was prescribed an antifungal drug. What drug was chosen for this patient?

- a. Fluconazole
- b. Erythromycin
- c. Ampicillin
- d. Biseptol (Co-trimoxazole)
- e. Levomycetin (Chloramphenicol)

770. A patient has an open facial wound with overhanging edges. He presents with tissue necrosis accompanied by a gradual partial gangrenous process that almost reaches the bone tissue. Live larvae were detected in the wound during a thorough examination. The patient was diagnosed with tissue myiasis, caused by larvae of a certain Diptera species. Name this species.

- a. Musca domestica
- b. Glossina palpalis
- c. Phlebotomus papatasi
- d. Stomoxys calcitrans
- e. Wohlfahrtia magnifica

771. Blood test for diabetes mellitus shows lactic acid levels of 2.5 mmol/L. What complication is it?

- a. Hypoglycemic coma
- b. Lacticidemic coma

- c. Hyperglycemic coma
- d. Hyperketonemic coma
- e. Hyperosmolar coma

772. During examination of the patient's oral cavity a dentist noticed deformation of the teeth and a crescent indentation on the upper right incisor. The teeth are undersized, barrel-shaped - tooth cervix is wider than its edge. The patient uses a hearing aid, suffers from visual impairment. What type of syphilis affects teeth in such a way?

- a. Neurosyphilis
- b. Late congenital**
- c. Primary
- d. Early congenital
- e. Secondary

773. A 5-month-old child was prescribed an antibacterial therapy for treatment of bronchopneumonia. What substance has a negative effect on teeth development?

- a. Levomycetin (Chloramphenicol)
- b. Nitroxoline
- c. Biseptol (Co-trimoxazole)
- d. Doxycycline
- e. Penicillin

774. A 25-year-old patient has been hospitalized with complaints of headache, purulent discharge from the nasal cavity, and difficulty breathing through the nose. X-ray revealed inflammation in the region of the right maxillary sinus. Into which nasal meatus will the pathological fluid be discharged in this case?

- a. Right supreme nasal meatus
- b. Right superior nasal meatus
- c. Right middle nasal meatus
- d. Right common nasal meatus
- e. Right inferior nasal meatus

775. After a ride in a car, with a side window open, the driver developed facial asymmetry because of one-sided paralysis of mimic muscles. The left eye cannot be fully closed. What cranial nerve is damaged?

- a. N. accessorius
- b. N. facialis
- c. N. vagus
- d. N. olfactorius
- e. N. hypoglossus

776. A patient consulted a doctor about an increased pain sensitivity of the ear skin and ear canal. Palpation behind the sternocleidomastoid muscle was painful. Such clinical presentations are typical of the irritation of the following nerve:

- a. N. vagus
- b. N. occipitalis minor
- c. N. transversus colli
- d. Nn. supraclaviculares
- e. N. auricularis magnus**

777. To prevent an increase in hepatitis B morbidity in the city hospitals, it is necessary to vaccinate the medical personnel. What should be used for immunization in this case?

- a. Interferon
- b. Arbidol (Umifenovir)
- c. Live attenuated vaccine
- d. Recombinant vaccine**
- e. Inactivated vaccine

778. Prior to tooth extraction under a local anesthesia, the patient was tested for novocaine allergy.



The test result was positive. What substance can be used to administer anesthesia in this case?

- a. Analgin (Metamizole)
- b. Acetylsalicylic acid
- c. Lidocaine**
- d. Sodium valproate
- e. Procainamide

779. A histological specimen shows terminal secretory parts of glands made of conic cells with basophilic cytoplasm and a roundish nucleus in the centre. Specify the type of terminal secretory parts by the type of secretion:

- a. Serous**
- b. Mucous
- c. Seromucous
- d. Sebaceous
- e. Combined

780. A 50-year-old patient was diagnosed with myxedema. The development of this pathology is caused by disturbed production of certain hormones. Name these hormones.

- a. Thyroxine and triiodothyronine
- b. Insulin and glucagon
- c. Oxytocin and vasopressin
- d. Cortisol and aldosterone
- e. ACTH and growth hormone

781. Gene expression is regulated by various mechanisms and activates upon induction of certain DNA regions. Name these regions.

- a. Silencer
- b. Attenuator
- c. Enhancer**
- d. Spacer
- e. Terminator

782. Mother with a 12-year-old child came to the gastroenterologist. She complains of loss of appetite and meteorism in her child. Endoscopically the child was diagnosed with biliary dyskinesia, in the duodenal contents there were pear-shaped protozoa with two nuclei and multiple flagella. What disease is the most likely in this child?

- a. Toxoplasmosis
- b. Balantidiasis
- c. Amebiasis
- d. Lambliasis**
- e. Trichomoniasis

783. Some drugs can be classified as enzymes. Select one such enzyme drug among the listed compounds.

- a. Glucose oxidase
- b. Insulin
- c. Hydrocortisone
- d. Pepsin
- e. Glucokinase

784. At a certain stage of human ontogenesis, physiological bond occurs between circulatory systems of the mother and the fetus. This function is being carried out by the following provisory organ:

- a. Placenta**
- b. Amnion
- c. Serous tunic
- d. Allantois
- e. Yolk sac

785. It is dangerous to eat plants and mushrooms harvested along the motorways due to high risk of

lead poisoning. What is the main source of lead contamination in the environment?

- a. Exhaust gases
- b. Herbicides
- c. Sewage
- d. Chemical fertilizers
- e. Acid rains

786. When determining comparative tissue radiosensitivity, it was revealed that different tissues have different level of sensitivity toward ionizing radiation. What tissue of those listed below is the most radiosensitive?

- a. Bone
- b. Nerve
- c. Cartilaginous
- d. Muscular
- e. Hematopoietic

787. While waiting for tooth extraction, a patient developed a bronchial asthma attack. To stop the bronchospasm, the patient needs to be prescribed a drug that belongs to the following pharmacological group:

- a. beta\_2-adrenergic agonists
- b. Analgesics
- c. Analeptics
- d. Muscarinic agonists
- e. Psychostimulants

788. A 6-month-old child has a flat node on the skin of the back. The node is 3 cm in diameter, red, but becomes pale when pressed. What is the most likely diagnosis?

- a. Hemangioma
- b. Lymphangioma
- c. Leiomyoma
- d. Pigmented nevus
- e. Melanoma

789. After a cerebrocranial trauma during which the cerebellar region was damaged, the patient's movements became temporally and spatially disordinated. What pathology developed in the patient?

- a. -
- b. Paresis
- c. Abasia
- d. Ataxia
- e. Astasia

790. A 10-day-old child has undergone a surgery to repair cleft upper lip ("hare-lip"). Cleft upper lip has resulted from the following in this case:

- a. Nonclosure of maxillary and mandibular processes of the first pharyngeal arch
- b. Nonclosure of frontal and maxillary processes of the first pharyngeal arch
- c. Nonclosure of the third pharyngeal arch
- d. Nonclosure of the second pharyngeal arch
- e. Nonclosure of palatine tori of maxillary processes of the first pharyngeal arch

791. A patient is diagnosed with stomatitis caused by herpes simplex virus, type 1 and 2. What medicine that is an analogue of nucleosides and is converted by thymidine kinase can provide highly effective selective antiviral therapy?

- a. Laferon (recombinant human interferon alpha-2b)
- b. Acyclovir
- c. Rimantadine
- d. Acetylcysteine
- e. Oxolin (Dioxotetrahydrooxytetrahydro-naphthaline)

792. Due to severe pain syndrome a patient has been prescribed a narcotic analgesic. Specify the prescribed drug:

- a. Indometacin
- b. Morphine
- c. Dimexid
- d. Analgin (Metamizole)
- e. Nimesulid

793. Alkaline phosphatase catalyzes the reactions of phosphorus-ether bonds hydrolysis with release of phosphate ions that play an important role in the formation of bone mineral matrix. What factors ensure the course of such reactions?

- a.  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$ , pH=5.0-5.5
- b.  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$ , pH=7.0-7.4
- c.  $\text{Fe}^{2+}$ , pH=7.0-7.4
- d.  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$ , pH=7.0-7.4
- e.  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$ , pH=5.0-5.5

794. A 65-year-old patient underwent surgical removal of a patch of mucosa on the lower surface of the tongue that had a large gray-white plaque with clear contours and a rough surface that could not be scraped off. The patient's history states that he is a heavy smoker. Microscopically, the following is observed: hyperplasia, hyperkeratosis, parakeratosis, acanthosis of the stratified epithelium, lymphoplasmacytic infiltration, and fibrosis of the mucosal lamina propria. What pathology of the tongue is it?

- a. Leukoplakia
- b. Lichen ruber planus
- c. Keratoacanthoma
- d. Lupus erythematosus
- e. Chronic candidiasis

795. After an exposure to radiation, the patient is recommended to include more vegetable oils in his diet as they are a source of polyene fatty acids. Name the acid that has three double bonds:

- a. Linolenic acid
- b. Arachidonic acid
- c. Oleic acid
- d. Palmitic acid
- e. Stearic acid

796. During a surgery on the parotid gland, the surgeon ligated a vein passing through the center of this gland. Name this vein:

- a. Vv. thyroideae superiores
- b. Vv. pharyngeae
- c. V. facialis
- d. V. retromandibularis
- e. V. lingualis

797. A 38-year-old woman developed an attack of bronchial asthma. What bronchial spasmolytic for emergency medical aid is a beta-2-adrenergic agonist?

- a. Ipratropium bromide
- b. Platyphyllin
- c. Adrenaline
- d. Salbutamol
- e. Atropine

798. An autopsy of a person with malaria shows markedly icteric skin, sclerae, and mucosal tunics. The spleen is enlarged and colored slate-gray. Such color of the spleen is caused by the presence of:

- a. Melanin
- b. Hemosiderin
- c. Hematoporphyrin

d. Hemomelanin (hemozoin)

e. Lipofuscin

799. A 65-year-old woman with pathological fractures of the mandible had a 15-year-long history of chronic osteomyelitis. Against the background of deterioration of her general condition, her blood test detected hypoproteinemia and dysproteinemia, while urinalysis detected proteinuria and protein casts. The woman died of chronic kidney failure. What pathological process is most likely to be observed in the kidneys during autopsy?

a. Chronic glomerulonephritis

b. Hydronephrosis

c. Pyelonephritis

d. Secondary amyloidosis of the kidneys

e. Primary amyloidosis of the kidneys

800. A man with signs of intestinal obstruction was delivered to a hospital. In the process of treatment, roundworms 25-40 cm in size were extracted from the patient's intestine. Determine the species of this helminth:

a. *Strongyloides stercoralis*

b. *Ascaris lumbricoides*

c. *Enterobius vermicularis*

d. *Trichocephalus trichiurus*

e. *Ancylostoma duodenale*

801. In an experiment a peripheral segment of the sympathetic nerve that innervates the sublingual gland is being stimulated. In this case this gland will produce:

a. A small amount of non-viscous saliva

b. A large amount of viscous saliva

c. No saliva

d. A small amount of viscous saliva

e. A large amount of non-viscous saliva

802. A man underwent a surgery for acute abdomen. His urine is brown, with indican levels over 93 mmol per 24 hours. What can be estimated based on urine indican levels?

a. Decreased activity of ornithine cycle enzymes

b. Renal filtration ability

c. Oxidative deamination rate in aromatic amino acids

d. Protein putrefaction rate in the intestine

e. Ammonia neutralization rate

803. A patient is diagnosed with a displaced fracture of the coronoid process of the mandible. What muscle will displace the coronoid process?

a. -

b. Temporal

c. Masseter

d. Lateral pterygoid muscle

e. Medial pterygoid muscle

804. Chronic inflammation of gingiva resulted in excessive growth of connective tissue fibers. What cell elements are leading in the development of this condition?

a. Osteoblasts

b. Macrophages

c. Osteoclasts

d. Fibroblasts

e. Fibrocytes

805. A doctor discusses with colleagues a new antiepileptic drug --- sodium valproate. What is the likely mechanism of action of this drug?

a. Inhibition of GABA transferase enzyme activity

b. Inhibition of monoamine oxidase

- c. Stimulation of GABA transferase enzyme activity
- d. Inhibition of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  -dependent ATPase activity
- e. Stimulation of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  -dependent ATPase activity

806. In 8 days after a surgery the patient developed tetanus. The surgeon suspects this condition to be caused by suture material contaminated by tetanus agent. The material is delivered to a bacteriological laboratory. What nutrient medium is required for primary inoculation of the suture material?

- a. Endo agar
- b. Egg-yolk salt agar
- c. Kitt-Tarozzi medium
- d. Sabouraud agar
- e. Hiss medium

807. An athlete overexerted himself during a training and developed a muscle contracture. In such cases the muscle loses its flexibility and gradually becomes rigid due to its inability to relax. What is the likely cause of the contracture in this case?

- a. Increased blood levels of lactic acid
- b. ATP deficiency
- c. Decreased blood levels of  $\text{Ca}^{++}$
- d. Tropomyosin structural changes
- e. Increased blood levels of  $\text{K}^{+}$

808. A student uses percussion to determine the cardiac border that projects on the anterior thoracic wall at the level of the third costal cartilage. What cardiac border is being determined?

- a. Upper
- b. Lower
- c. Right
- d. Apex
- e. Left

809. A worker of a cattle farm is brought to the surgeon with fever up to  $40^{\circ}\text{C}$ , headache, weakness. Objective examination of his back revealed hyperemia and a dark red infiltration up to 5 cm in diameter with black bottom in its center, which was surrounded with pustules. What disease are these presentations typical of?

- a. Abscess
- b. Tularemia
- c. Furuncle
- d. Anthrax
- e. Plague

810. During tooth development, dentin is the first tissue to be laid down. What is the source of its development?

- a. Outer enamel epithelium
- b. Dental papilla
- c. Dental lamina
- d. Inner enamel epithelium
- e. Dental follicle

811. After a tooth extraction, the patient developed acute heart failure. What drug should be prescribed in this case?

- a. Cordigitum
- b. Convallaria majalis tincture
- c. Digitoxin
- d. Strophanthin
- e. Adonisid

812. The patient's blood pressure was measured by auscultation of the vascular sounds. What is the name of the researcher who proposed this method of blood pressure measuring?

- a. Riva-Rocci
- b. Goltz
- c. Ludwig
- d. Siechenov
- e. Korotkov

813. A certain embryonic organ is being studied. In this organ the first blood corpuscles that make up blood as a tissue are being formed. Name this organ:

- a. Spleen
- b. Liver
- c. Red bone marrow
- d. Yolk sac
- e. Thymus

814. Combined therapy of chronic heart failure with digitoxin and furosemide resulted in acute muscle weakness in the patient. What electrolyte imbalance can be detected in the patient's blood?

- a. Hypercalcemia
- b. Hypokalemia
- c. Hyperkalemia
- d. Hypocalcemia
- e. -

815. Various substances can be used as anticoagulants. Among them there is a certain naturally derived polysaccharide. Name this polysaccharide:

- a. Hyaluronic acid
- b. Dextran
- c. Dermatan sulfate
- d. Chondroitin sulfate
- e. Heparin

816. A 38-year-old patient complains of a constant joint pain. Laboratory studies detect increased levels of proline and oxyproline in the patient's urine, which indicates problems with the metabolism of the following compound:

- a. Heparin
- b. Collagen
- c. Chondroitin sulfate
- d. Elastin
- e. Hyaluronic acid

817. Various types of muscle contractions occurring in the alimentary canal of a test animal were studied and their different functional purposes were determined. It was noted that only one type of motor activity occurred in the circular and longitudinal muscles. Name this motor activity:

- a. Mastication
- b. Tonic contraction of sphincters
- c. Pendular movements of intestine
- d. Peristalsis
- e. Nonpropulsive segmental activity

818. When examining a 1-month-old child, the doctor noted open posterior fontanelle. At what age does it close, if a child develops normally?

- a. In the 2nd-3rd month of life
- b. In the 4th month of life
- c. In the 2nd year of life
- d. In the 6th month of life
- e. In the 5th month of life

819. During an abdominal surgery, the patient developed a reflex cardiac arrest. Name the location of this reflex center:

- a. Spinal cord

- b. Midbrain
- c. Cerebral cortex
- d. Diencephalon

e. Medulla oblongata

820. A patient has been diagnosed with Vaquez disease (polycythemia vera). What is the cause of this pathology?

- a. Redistribution of erythrocytes
- b. Hereditary defect
- c. Increased erythropoietin production
- d. Local renal hypoxia
- e. Tumor damage to the progenitor cells of myelopoiesis

821. A patient complains of acute spastic abdominal pain, frequent urge to defecate, liquid bloody feces with mucus. Laboratory analysis of fecal smear revealed inconstant in shape organisms with erythrocytes. What is the most likely diagnosis?

a. Amebiasis

- b. Schistosomiasis
- c. Intestinal trichomoniasis
- d. Lambliasis
- e. Balantidiasis

822. Formation of a large amount of immunoglobulins with various antigen specificity from a small number of genes occurs due to:

a. Recombination

- b. Transcription
- c. Translocation
- d. Deletion
- e. Replication

823. After extraction of an upper premolar, the patient bleeds from the alveolar socket. What should be used to stop the bleeding in this case?

- a. Heparin
- b. Thrombin topically
- c. Neodicoumarin (Ethyl biscoumacetate)
- d. Aminocaproic acid
- e. Vicasol (Menadione)

824. After a traffic accident a man presents with severe blood loss, consciousness disturbance, low blood pressure, as well as compensatory activation of the renin-angiotensin system, which results in:

- a. Increased blood coagulation
- b. Intensification of erythropoiesis
- c. Intensification of heart contractions
- d. Hyperproduction of vasopressin

e. Hyperproduction of aldosterone

825. During a class in molecular biology, the mutations resulting in production of abnormal hemoglobin are being studied. What amino acid substitution occurs when S-hemoglobin is being produced, resulting in the development of sickle-cell anemia?

- a. Glycine is substituted with asparagine
- b. Threonine is substituted with lysine
- c. Glutamic acid is substituted with valine
- d. Histidine is substituted with arginine
- e. Lysine is substituted with glutamine

826. It is known that calcium ions, along with other factors, enable contraction of the muscle tissue. In the process of muscle contraction, calcium interacts with the following structures:

- a. Myosin protein of thick fibrils
- b. Actomyosin complex of sarcolemma

- c. Actin protein of thin fibrils
- d. Troponin protein of thin fibrils**
- e. Calsequestrin protein

827. A 1.5-year-old child on examination has deformed legs and foci of thickening in the area of the ribs and wrists. A dentist pointed out the late eruption of teeth, disturbed order of tooth eruption, uneven mineralization of the enamel and dentin, and horizontal configuration of the upper jaw that forms a high-arched palate. What disease developed in this child?

- a. Fluorosis
- b. Osteoporosis
- c. Rickets
- d. Sialolithiasis
- e. Gout

828. A 2-month-old girl has been diagnosed with cri-du-chat syndrome. This condition is caused by the deletion of the short arm of chromosome 5. What total number of chromosomes will be detected in this child?

- a. 23
- b. 46**
- c. 47
- d. 45
- e. 44

829. After a tooth extraction, the patient developed bleeding. Blood test revealed a decrease in the prothrombin index. What vitamin deficiency can be the cause of this condition?

- a. B
- b. D
- c. K**
- d. A
- e. C

830. A patient who had his lower second molar extracted presents with bleeding from the tooth socket. What vessel is the source of the bleeding in this case?

- a. Lingual artery
- b. Facial artery
- c. Ophthalmic artery
- d. Ascending pharyngeal artery
- e. Maxillary artery

831. A patient complains of pain in the eyeballs. Examination detects an increase in the intraocular pressure. This condition has been caused by impaired outflow of a certain fluid. What fluid is it?

- a. Tears
- b. Aqueous humour
- c. Perilymph
- d. Lymph
- e. Endolymph

832. During autopsy of the patient, who died of cardiovascular insufficiency, the patient's right foot is darkly colored. The vessels of the patient's thigh are partially obstructed by grayish-red clots. On the vessel walls there are yellowish-gray spots and fibrous plaques, some of which are of stony density. What clinicopathological type of atherosclerosis was complicated in the patient?

- a. Vascular intestinal atherosclerosis
- b. Renal atherosclerosis
- c. Cerebral atherosclerosis
- d. Atherosclerosis of aorta
- e. Atherosclerosis of lower extremities**

833. A patient complaining of intense toothache was prescribed a non-narcotic analgesic (an aniline derivative) with a marked analgesic and antipyretic effect and a weak anti-inflammatory effect. What



drug is it?

- a. Butadion (Phenylbutazone)
- b. Paracetamol
- c. Acetylsalicylic acid
- d. Analgin (Metamizole sodium)
- e. Ibuprofen

834. A 40-year-old woman after installation of artificial crowns on her upper incisors eventually developed a brownish gingival enlargement on the vestibular surface. The enlargement covers the crowns and is 15 mm in diameter. Open biopsy results: under the stratified squamous epithelium of the gums there is a neoplasm consisting of connective tissue with numerous sinusoid vessels, oval mononuclear cells that form osteoid substance, and multinucleated giant cells that destroy the maxillary alveolar ridge. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Giant-cell epulis
- b. Angiomatous epulis
- c. Gingival fibromatosis
- d. Fibromatous epulis
- e. Eosinophilic granuloma

835. Dysfunction of the islets of Langerhans causes a decrease in the production of certain substances. Name these substances:

- a. Thyroxine and calcitonin
- b. Parathyroid hormone and cortisone
- c. Kallikrein and angiotensin
- d. Glucagon and insulin
- e. Insulin and adrenaline

836. Vitamin D<sub>3</sub> in the human body undergoes a number of biochemical transformations with formation of its most bioactive derivative - calcitriol. What hormone is needed to activate the enzymatic reactions of oxidative hydroxylation of this vitamin in the kidneys?

- a. Parathyroid hormone
- b. Cortisol
- c. Calcitonin
- d. Thyroxine
- e. Aldosterone

837. A patient has aspermia. What organ is dysfunctional in this case?

- a. Prostate
- b. Bulbourethral (Cowper's) glands
- c. Epididymis
- d. Testicle
- e. Seminal vesicles

838. A 40-year-old patient has been diagnosed with herpetic stomatitis. What antiviral drug should be prescribed in this case?

- a. Tinidazole
- b. Phthalazol (Phthalylsulfathiazole)
- c. Oxacillin sodium
- d. Acyclovir
- e. Para-aminosalicylic acid

839. Autopsy of a man who died of ethylene glycol poisoning revealed that his kidneys are slightly enlarged, edematous; their capsule can be easily removed. Cortical substance is broad and light gray. Medullary substance is dark red. What pathology did this man develop?

- a. Lipoid nephrosis
- b. Acute glomerulonephritis
- c. Necrotic nephrosis
- d. Acute tubular-interstitial nephritis

e. Acute pyelonephritis

840. Examination of the oral cavity revealed dark yellow and brown spots on the labial and lingual surfaces of the teeth. The spots cover more than half of the dental surface. Dentin and enamel are destroyed. What is the most likely diagnosis?

- a. Cuneiform defects
- b. Caries of enamel
- c. Dental erosion
- d. Fluorosis
- e. Deep caries

841. A hunter was drinking raw water from a pond. He risks infection with the following type of trematodiasis:

- a. Opisthorchiasis
- b. Dicrocoeliasis
- c. Clonorchiasis
- d. Paragonimiasis

**e. Fascioliasis**

842. A man has developed downturned mouth and smoothed out nasolabial fold due to influenza complication. What nerve is damaged?

- a. Mandibular nerve
- b. Oculomotor nerve
- c. Maxillary nerve
- d. Trochlear nerve
- e. Facial nerve

843. Prior to tooth extraction the patient was given a local anesthetic, lidocaine. What is the mechanism of anesthetic action of this drug?

- a. Block of H1-histamine receptors
- b. Block of  $\beta_2$ -adrenergic receptors
- c. Stimulation of GABA receptors

**d. Sodium channels block**

- e. Stimulation of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors

844. Bacterioscopy of a swab from the patient's urethra detected gonorrhea. Since fluoroquinolones are the drugs of choice for the treatment of gonorrhea, this patient must be prescribed:

**a. Ciprofloxacin**

- b. Fluorouracil
- c. Cefazolin
- d. Furazolidone
- e. Urosulfan (Sulfacarbamide)

845. A sick child has signs of achondroplasia (dwarfism). It is known that this disease is monogenic and the gene that causes the development of this anomaly is dominant. The natural brother of this child has normal development. Genotypically, the healthy child is:

a. AA

**b. aa**

- c. AaBb
- d. Aa
- e. AABB

846. A 23-year-old man developed a perforation in his hard palate, a dense formation with clear margins was detected in this area. After a surgery, microscopy of the excised formation shows there a large focus of caseous necrosis surrounded with a granulation tissue with endovascularitis and a cellular infiltration consisting of lymphocytes and epithelioid cells with predominance of plasma cells. What is the most likely disease in this case?

- a. Leprosy
- b. Sarcoma

- c. Scleroma
- d. Tuberculosis

e. Syphilis

847. A woman has been hospitalized with complaints of dry mouth, thirst, and weight loss. Examination detected glucosuria. Her blood glucose level is 8.7 mmol/L. What pathological condition can be characterized by these symptoms?

- a. Renal diabetes
- b. Alimentary glucosuria

c. Diabetes mellitus

- d. Diabetes insipidus
- e. Steroid-induced diabetes

848. Lysozyme is a hydrolyzing enzyme that provides protective function of saliva. Its antibacterial properties are based on its ability to break the structural integrity of a bacterial cell wall by inducing hydrolysis of the following:

a. Glycosidic bonds of mucopolysaccharides

- b. Peptide bonds of proteins
- c. Ester bonds of lipids
- d. Cell wall antigens and endotoxins
- e. Glycosidic bonds of nitrogen bases and pentoses

849. The process of aging in humans is associated with decreased synthesis and secretion of pancreatic juice and its lower trypsin content. It results in disturbed breakdown of:

a. Nucleic acids

b. Proteins

- c. Polysaccharides
- d. Lipids
- e. Phospholipids

850. A 12-year-old child complains of difficulty breathing through the nose. Examination revealed that this condition had been caused by persistent hypertrophy of the lymphoid tissue. What tonsil is likely to be enlarged in this case, as indicated by these pathological changes?

- a. Palatine tonsil
- b. Lingual tonsil
- c. Right tubal tonsil
- d. Left tubal tonsil

e. Pharyngeal tonsil

851. A patient was hospitalized with the signs of acute blood loss. What is the leading component in the pathogenesis of posthemorrhagic shock?

- a. Hypoxia
- b. Anemia
- c. Decreased cardiac output

d. Hypovolemia

e. Decreased vascular tone

852. During vascular-platelet hemostasis, platelet factor (PF-8) thrombostenin is released from destroyed platelets. What is its function?

- a. Platelet aggregation
- b. Erythrocyte agglutination
- c. Platelet adhesion
- d. Erythrocyte hemolysis

e. Thrombus retraction

853. A patient with a basilar skull fracture presents with damage to the hook-like process of the medial pterygoid plate of the sphenoid bone. What muscle of the soft palate will become dysfunctional in this case?

- a. Palatopharyngeus muscle

- b. Musculus uvulae
- c. Tensor veli palatini muscle
- d. Palatoglossus muscle
- e. Levator veli palatini muscle

854. A patient has a tumor in the left half of the medulla oblongata. Examination shows that the soft palate on the affected side sags, the pharyngeal reflex is reduced, the uvula deviates to the healthy side when making the sound "a", the voice is hoarse. What nerves are likely to be dysfunctional due to the tumor?

- a. Glossopharyngeal nerve and vagus
- b. Glossopharyngeal nerve and facial nerve
- c. Accessory nerve and hypoglossal nerve
- d. Vagus and accessory nerve
- e. Glossopharyngeal nerve and accessory nerve

855. Serological diagnostics of infectious diseases is based on specific interaction between antibodies and antigens. When an antigen is sedimented from a solution, using an immune serum and an electrolyte, this reaction is called:

- a. Hemadsorption reaction
- b. -
- c. Neutralization reaction
- d. Precipitation reaction**
- e. Complement binding reaction

856. A surgeon must amputate the damaged part of the patient's foot along the line of Lisfranc joint. What ligament must be cut in this case?

- a. Talonavicular ligament
- b. Medial interosseous tarsometatarsal ligament
- c. Bifurcated ligament
- d. Talocalcaneal ligament
- e. Calcaneonavicular ligament

857. A patient has high body temperature, increased basal metabolic rate, and tachycardia at rest, which can be caused by hyperfunction of the:

- a. Pancreas
- b. Gonads
- c. Adrenal cortex
- d. Thyroid gland
- e. Neurohypophysis

858. A teenager with impaired visual acuity came to an ophthalmologist. The doctor explained that this condition was caused by a spasm of accommodation. What component of an eyeball is a part of accommodation apparatus?

- a. Ciliary muscle**
- b. Cornea
- c. Vitreous body
- d. Sclera
- e. Retina

859. In an experiment, an excitable cell was exposed to tetraethylammonium that blocks potassium-selective ion channels. What effect will it have on the membrane potential of the cell?

- a. Resting potential will disappear**
- b. Resting potential will increase
- c. Resting potential will remain unchanged
- d. Action potential will not occur
- e. Hyperpolarization will develop

860. A 9-year-old boy is hospitalized in the endocrinology department. He has already had several limb fractures because of fragile bones. What endocrine gland does not function properly in this

patient?

- a. Thymus gland
- b. Thyroid gland
- c. Pineal glands
- d. Parathyroid gland
- e. Adrenal glands

861. A 40-year-old patient with a poisoning caused by the chlorophos (metrifonate) insecticide was hospitalized into the toxicology department. What drug that blocks peripheral muscarinic acetylcholine receptors would be most effective in treatment of such poisoning?

- a. Atropine sulfate**
- b. Scopolamine
- c. Amizylum (Benactyzine)
- d. Benzohexonium (Hexamethonium)
- e. Platyphylline

862. A patient undergoes a surgery for a knee joint injury. The surgical incision reveals formations that improve the congruence of articular surfaces. What are these formations called?

- a. Ligaments
- b. Menisci**
- c. Folds
- d. Labia
- e. Discs

863. A 60-year-old woman with hepatocirrhosis developed hemorrhagic syndrome. What mechanism leads to the development of this condition?

- a. Decreased synthesis of prothrombin and fibrinogen**
- b. Reduction of hepatic glycogen stores
- c. Emergence of neurotoxins in the blood
- d. Increased portal venous pressure
- e. Deceased blood oncotic pressure

864. A 50-year-old man, who has been suffering from chronic hepatic failure for years, developed ascites. What is the main mechanism of development of this new disorder in the patient?

- a. Increased pressure in the portal venous system**
- b. Appearance of neurotoxic substances in blood
- c. Decreased hepatic synthesis of albumins and globulins
- d. Increased oncotic blood pressure
- e. Increased blood levels of low density and very low density lipoproteins

865. What hormone has a marked anti-inflammatory, antiallergic, and immunosuppressive effect?

- a. Adrenaline
- b. Thyroxine
- c. Aldosterone
- d. Hydrocortisone**
- e. Somatotropin

866. A 37-year-old woman presents with fructosemia and fructosuria. Her blood glucose is 2.1 mmol/L. She is diagnosed with fructose intolerance. What congenital enzyme deficiency is the molecular basis of this disease?

- a. Phosphoglucomutase
- b. Fructose 1-phosphate aldolase**
- c. Triose-phosphate isomerase
- d. Phosphofructokinase
- e. Hexokinase

867. A patient developed a keloid scar in the area of a purulent skin inflammation (carbuncle). At what stage of inflammation does it occur?

- a. Primary alteration

b. -

c. Proliferation

d. Secondary alteration

e. Exudation

868. A 38-year-old patient has been hospitalized with alcohol-induced psychosis accompanied by marked psychomotor agitation. What neuroleptic must be prescribed in this case?

a. Sodium bromide

b. Diphenin (Phenytoin)

c. Valerian extract

d. Aminazine (Chlorpromazine)

e. Galantamine hydrobromide

869. Neutrophils were detected in the histoslides of connective tissue. What function do these cells perform when they migrate from the blood to the tissues?

a. Phagocytosis of microorganisms

b. Trophic function

c. Blood vessel dilation

d. Regulation of contraction of smooth myocytes

e. Support function

870. Histology of a tissue shows that it has no blood vessels and its cells tightly adhere to one another, forming layers. What tissue is it?

a. Bone tissue

b. Cartilaginous tissue

c. Nerve tissue

d. Epithelial tissue

e. Muscle tissue

871. A child asked you to blow a balloon as much as you can in one exhale. What air volume will you use for this purpose?

a. Inspiratory capacity

b. Vital capacity

c. Inspiratory reserve volume

d. Functional residual lung capacity

e. Total lung capacity

872. After introduction of adrenaline the patient's blood glucose level increased. It is caused by intensified:

a. Glycogen synthesis

b. Glycolysis in the skeletal muscles

c. Glycogenolysis in the muscles

d. Glycogenolysis in the liver

e. Glycolysis in the liver

873. A patient diagnosed with atherosclerosis, ischemic heart disease, and rest angina pectoris was hospitalized into the cardiology department. Laboratory analysis shows high lipid levels in his blood plasma. What class of plasma lipids plays the main role in pathogenesis of atherosclerosis?

a. High-density lipoproteins

b. Chylomicrons

c. alpha-lipoproteins

d. Low-density lipoproteins

e. Fatty acid-albumin complexes

874. Local anesthetics are used in dental practice. They block the following ion channels:

a. Sodium channels

b. Chloride channels

c. Slow calcium channel

d. Potassium channels

e. Rapid calcium channels

875. Broad-spectrum antibiotics can cause various complications, including intestinal candidiasis. What drug is used for treatment of this complication?

a. Griseofulvin

**b. Nystatin**

c. Undecyne

d. Amphotericin B

e. Gramicidin

876. A 5-year-old child was diagnosed with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. The parents are healthy. The child's maternal uncle and the son of the child's maternal aunt have myopathy too. What is the type of inheritance of this disease?

a. Autosomal dominant

b. Autosomal recessive

**c. X-linked recessive**

d. X-linked dominant

e. Y-linked

877. Cancer cells form in the human body due to the effect of environmental factors. What cells provide antitumor protection?

a. Erythrocytes

b. Neurocytes

**c. Lymphocytes**

d. Platelets

e. Epitheliocytes

878. A student, who unexpectedly met his girlfriend, developed an increase in systemic arterial pressure. This pressure change was caused by the intensified realization of the following reflexes:

a. Conditional sympathetic

b. Conditional sympathetic and parasympathetic

c. Unconditional parasympathetic

d. Unconditional sympathetic

e. Conditional parasympathetic

879. A child presents with a wound behind the mastoid bone. Bright red blood streams from the wound. Damage was sustained to the branches of the following artery:

a. A) temporalis superior

b. A) maxillaris

c. A) carotis interna

**d. A) occipitalis**

e. A) carotis externa

880. During oral examination, a dentist noted that the patient's tongue has a whitish coat. What histological structures take part in the formation of this coat?

a. Epithelium of circumvallate papillae

b. Lingual tonsil

**c. Epithelium of filiform papillae**

d. Epithelium of fungiform papillae

e. Epithelium of foliate papillae

881. After facial trauma the patient developed a buccal hematoma. What salivatory gland has its outflow blocked by the hematoma?

a. Buccal

b. Lingual

**c. Parotid**

d. Submandibular

e. Sublingual

882. Gastrosocopy of a patient revealed the lack of mucus in the coating of the mucous membrane. This can be caused by the dysfunction of the following cells of the gastric wall:

- a. Cells of prismatic glandular epithelium
- b. Cervical cells
- c. Main exocrinocytes
- d. Endocrinocytes
- e. Parietal cells of gastric glands

883. What nitrate drug would you recommend to a patient with ischemic heart disease for prevention of angina pectoris attacks?

- a. Menthol
- b. Nitroglycerine
- c. Lisinopril
- d. Isosorbide mononitrate
- e. Lovastatin

884. A patient was diagnosed with a malignant tumor of the pineal gland. The tumor penetrates into one of the subarachnoid cisterns in the brain. To remove the tumor, a surgery must be performed in the area of the following cistern:

- a. Cisterna interpeduncularis
- b. Cisterna chiasmatis
- c. Cisterna quadrigeminalis
- d. Cisterna pericallosa
- e. Cisterna ambiens

885. A hospitalized person needs catheterization of the subclavian vein. In what topographical anatomical region must the puncture be performed for this purpose?

- a. Spatium antescalenum
- b. Spatium interscalenum
- c. Trigonum caroticum
- d. Trigonum omotracheale
- e. Incisura jugularis

886. A microslide shows a blood vessel. Its tunica intima is represented by endothelium and subendothelium. Its tunica media is represented by bundles of smooth myocytes, interlayed with loose fibrous connective tissue. Its tunica externa is well-developed and formed by loose connective tissue with separate smooth myocytes. What vessel has such morphological characteristics?

- a. Muscular artery
- b. Nonmuscular vein
- c. Elastic artery
- d. Muscular vein
- e. Mixed type artery

887. X-ray detected pus accumulation in the sphenoidal sinus. The pus is being excreted into the following nasal meatus:

- a. Left inferior nasal meatus
- b. Left middle nasal meatus
- c. Right inferior nasal meatus
- d. Right middle nasal meatus
- e. Right and left superior nasal meatus

888. Histologic specimen of endometrium demonstrates isolated epithelial cells with chromosomes that form a "plate" located in the equatorial plane of the cell. What stage of the cell cycle is it?

- a. Anaphase
- b. Telophase
- c. Interphase
- d. Prophase
- e. Metaphase



889. A 26-year-old man presents with anemia against the background of chronic gastritis with intrinsic Castle factor deficiency. What type of anemia is characteristic of such cases?

- a. Hypoplastic
- b. Thalassemia
- c. B<sub>12</sub> and folate deficiency**
- d. Chronic posthemorrhagic
- e. Iron-deficiency

890. In the patient's blood there is a C-reactive protein that chemically can be classified as a glycoprotein. It indicates the following pathology:

- a. Thrombocytopenia
- b. Porphyria
- c. Leucopenia
- d. Anemia
- e. Rheumatism**

891. For a surgery in the maxillofacial area, cholinergic agents are used to decrease salivation. What drug of those listed below would you recommend for this purpose?

- a. Dithylinum (Suxamethonium chloride)
- b. Adrenaline hydrochloride
- c. Atropine sulfate**
- d. Lobeline hydrochloride
- e. Proserin

892. A sick child has gingivitis caused by anaerobic infection. The child needs to be prescribed an antimicrobial drug that belongs to the following class:

- a. Nitroimidazoles**
- b. Sulfonamides
- c. Aminoglycosides
- d. Nitrofurans
- e. Polymyxins

893. After the water supply system had been put into operation in a new residential area, the medical officers of sanitary and epidemiological station measured total microbial number in the water. Name the maximum permissible value of this indicator for potable water:

- a. 400
- b. 1000
- c. 500
- d. 100**
- e. 10

894. What organelles carry out the process of digestion and excretion of the remains?

- a. Mitochondria
- b. Lysosomes**
- c. Golgi complex
- d. Centrosome
- e. Ribosomes

895. Genetic defects of certain urea-biosynthesis enzymes cause accumulation of free ammonia in the blood and tissues. What organ is most sensitive to hyperammonemia?

- a. Kidneys
- b. Heart
- c. Intestine
- d. Brain
- e. Liver

896. A patient with severe poisoning caused by an unknown substance was brought into an admission room. The patient is in a state of acute cardiac insufficiency. What cardiac glycosides must be given to the patient as an emergency aid?

- a. Cordiamin (Nikethamide)
- b. Corglycon (Convallatoxin)**
- c. Salbutamol
- d. Naphthyzin (Naphazoline)
- e. Anaprilin (Propranolol)

897. In the microslide of a human embryo obtained from a spontaneous miscarriage, an embryonic shield is visible and has two cellular layers: endoderm and ectoderm. This embryo was at the following developmental stage:

- a. Progenesis
- b. Organogenesis
- c. Neurulation
- d. Gastrulation**
- e. Histogenesis

898. What receptors respond to changes in gas composition of the blood that enters the brain?

- a. Bulbar receptors
- b. Carotid sinus receptors
- c. Aortic receptors
- d. All of the listed
- e. -

899. X-ray shows a cranial fracture. The fracture line passes through the superior nuchal line. What bone is damaged?

- a. Temporal bone
- b. Occipital bone**
- c. Frontal bone
- d. Parietal bone
- e. Palatine bone

900. A microspecimen of heart shows rectangular cells from 50 to 120 micrometer in size with central position of nucleus and developed myofibrils. The cells are connected by intercalated discs. These cells are responsible for the following function:

- a. Endocrine
- b. Regenerative
- c. Function of heart contractions**
- d. Function of impulse conduction
- e. Protective

901. A patient developed a seizure attack during a tooth extraction. What first aid medicine must be used in this case?

- a. Corvalol
- b. Sibazon (Diazepam)**
- c. Dimedrol (Diphenhydramine)
- d. Phenobarbital
- e. Valerian tincture

902. Laboratory analysis confirmed the patient's diagnosis of gout. What analysis was conducted to make this diagnosis?

- a. Measuring urine ammonia levels
- b. Measuring urea levels in the blood and urine
- c. Measuring urine creatinine levels
- d. Measuring uric acid levels in the blood and urine**
- e. Measuring residual nitrogen in the blood

903. During examination of the oral cavity at the vestibular surface of the lower right incisor there was detected a rounded growth on the thin pedicle. Histologically: in the connective tissue there are numerous thin-walled sinusoids, hemorrhage areas, hemosiderin foci, and giant cells resembling osteoclasts. Make the diagnosis:

- a. Granular cell ameloblastoma
- b. Angiomatous epulis
- c. Cavernous hemangioma
- d. Giant cell epulis
- e. Gingival fibromatosis

904. During physical and emotional exertion a person is less sensitive to pain. This phenomenon occurs due to activation of the:

- a. Adrenal function
- b. Parasympathetic system
- c. Antinociceptive system
- d. Nociceptive system
- e. Thyroid function

905. A 45-year-old man came to the hospital complaining of sensory loss in the posterior 1/3 of his tongue. Which pair of the cranial nerves is functionally disturbed?

- a. X
- b. VIII
- c. XII
- d. IX
- e. V

906. During heart ultrasound a 1.5-year-old child presents with non-closure of the foramen ovale, which is clinically confirmed. Where in the heart is this defect located?

- a. Right atrioventricular valve
- b. Interventricular septum
- c. Left atrioventricular valve
- d. Interatrial septum
- e. Cardiac apex

907. In some hereditary diseases (e.g., Kearns-Sayre syndrome), mitochondrial destruction can be observed. What cellular processes can be disturbed in the result?

- a. Protein synthesis
- b. Crossingover
- c. ATP synthesis
- d. Lipid synthesis
- e. Nuclear division

908. To stimulate the labor activity of a woman, the doctor prescribed her prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>. What acid is used to synthesize this compound?

- a. Phosphatidic
- b. Glutamic
- c. Palmitic
- d. Arachidonic
- e. Stearic

909. A lab rat received a subcutaneous injection of mercury(II) chloride in the dosage of 5 mg per 1 kg of body mass. 24 hours later, the creatinine levels in the animal's blood plasma increased several times. What mechanism of retention azotemia is observed in this case?

- a. Increased creatinine secretion in the renal tubules
- b. Increased creatinine reabsorption
- c. Decreased glomerular filtration
- d. Increased glomerular filtration
- e. Increased creatinine production in the muscles

910. A patient with peptic ulcer disease of the stomach is prescribed a drug that blocks histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptors. Select this drug from the list:

- a. Atropine sulfate
- b. Omeprazole

- c. Dithylin (Suxamethonium)
- d. Bisacodyl
- e. Famotidine

911. Histology of an extracted tooth detects a lower number and reduced size of odontoblasts and pulpocytes with sclerosis of the connective tissue base of the pulp. What diagnosis is likely in this case?

- a. Pulp necrosis
- b. Pulp atrophy
- c. Pulp dystrophy
- d. Pulp hyalinosis
- e. Acute pulpitis

912. Electric current has affected skeletal muscle fiber resulting in depolarization of the membrane. Depolarization develops due to the following ions penetrating the membrane:

- a.  $\text{HCO}_3^-$
- b.  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$
- c.  $\text{K}^+$
- d.  $\text{Na}^+$
- e.  $\text{Cl}^-$

913. Examination of a woman detects neck thickening, exophthalmos, and the pulse of 110/min. What additional tests are necessary to make the diagnosis in this case?

- a. Measuring the levels of T3 and T4
- b. Tomography of the adrenal glands
- c. Measuring the blood catecholamine levels
- d. Glucose challenge test
- e. Ultrasound of the ovaries

914. A dentist has to spend much of his time on his feet when working, which can result in a venous congestion in the legs and varicose veins. Leading mechanism of congestion in this case is the decrease of:

- a. Blood pressure gradient in the veins
- b. Diaphragmatic piston effect on the abdominal organs
- c. Skeletal muscle contraction in the lower limbs
- d. Thoracic pump effect
- e. Cardiac residual pumping force

915. Amniocentesis detected karyotype 45, X0 in fetal epithelial cells. The mother and father are healthy. What is the likely diagnosis in this case?

- a. Edwards syndrome
- b. Trisomy X
- c. Turner syndrome
- d. Patau syndrome
- e. Cri-du-chat syndrome

916. A surgeon accidentally damaged a nerve that innervates mylohyoid muscle. Name this nerve:

- a. N. hypoglossus
- b. N. glossopharyngeus
- c. N. facialis
- d. N. trigeminus
- e. N. accessorius

917. A patient has a head trauma in the area of the suture between two parietal bones. What sinus of dura mater is likely to be damaged in this case?

- a. Sigmoid sinus
- b. Occipital sinus
- c. Transverse sinus
- d. Inferior sagittal sinus

**e. Superior sagittal sinus**

918. In an experiment, the development of mesenchymal cells was completely inhibited. What type of muscle tissue will be maldeveloped as a result?

a. Skeletal muscle tissue

**b. Smooth muscle tissue**

c. Muscle tissue of neural origin

d. Cardiac muscle tissue

e. Muscle tissue of epidermal origin

919. A man, who for a long time has been suffering from chronic mandibular osteomyelitis, died of chronic kidney disease. Autopsy revealed large lardaceous kidneys. What process had occurred in the kidneys?

**a. Renal amyloidosis**

b. Contracted kidney

c. Necrotic nephrosis

d. Glomerulonephritis

e. Arterial nephrosclerosis

920. A 1.5-year-old child with signs of nitrate poisoning was brought to the admission department with persistent cyanosis, dyspnea, and convulsions. What form of hemoglobin causes these signs?

a. Oxyhemoglobin

b. Carbohemoglobin

c. Carboxyhemoglobin

d. Reduced hemoglobin

**e. Methemoglobin**

921. A proteolytic enzyme was prescribed for the treatment of abscessing parodontosis. Name this drug:

a. Contrykal (Aprotinin)

b. Lidase

c. Crystalline trypsin

d. Streptolias

e. Actilyse (Alteplase)

922. Miners' work at the coal-face often leads to development of anthracosis. What type of respiratory failure arises along with this disease?

a. Diaphragmatic

b. Obstructive

c. Thoracic

d. Dysregulatory

**e. Restrictive**

923. Microscopy of a sputum sample obtained from a patient who has been suffering from pneumonia for a week detected helminth larvae. Eosinophilia is observed in the patient's blood. What diagnosis can be suspected in this case?

a. Echinococcosis

b. Fascioliasis

c. Taeniasis

d. Paragonimiasis

**e. Ascariasis**

924. Examination shows that the patient has disturbed secretory function of a parotid gland due to pathology of the nerve that carries parasympathetic postganglionic nerve fibers from the otic ganglion to the affected gland. What nerve is it?

a. N. auriculotemporalis

b. N. facialis

c. N. lingualis

d. N. buccalis

e. N. petrosus major

925. Normal cardiomyocytes have a specific phase of the action potential:

- a. Rapid systolic repolarization
- b. Slow repolarization (plateau)
- c. Systolic repolarization
- d. Slow diastolic repolarization
- e. Rapid diastolic repolarization

926. Holocrine secretion is characteristic of sebaceous glands. What structural components ensure renewal of the cells of these glands?

- a. Nonstratified cuboidal epithelium of the excretory duct
- b. Germinative layer cells**
- c. Sebocytes
- d. Stratified squamous epithelium of the excretory duct
- e. Myoepithelial cells

927. A patient has been administered conduction anesthesia with novocaine in preparation for tooth extraction. After the anesthesia administration the patient developed swelling and hyperemia around the injection site, skin itch, general fatigue, motor agitation. Name the developed complication:

- a. Drug dependence
- b. Inflammation
- c. Tachyphylaxis
- d. Idiosyncrasy
- e. Allergy

928. A victim of a traffic accident has lost thoracic respiration but retains diaphragmal. The spinal cord is most likely to be damaged at:

- a. I-II sacral segments
- b. XI-XII cervical segments
- c. I-II cervical segments
- d. VI-VII cervical segments**
- e. I-II lumbar segments

929. A patient was diagnosed with ischemic heart disease and prescribed a calcium channel blocker agent. What drug is it?

- a. Thiotriazoline
- b. Nitroglycerin
- c. Carvedilol
- d. Amlodipine**
- e. Eldepryl (Selegiline)

930. Differentiation of B-lymphocytes into plasma cells leads to synthesis of immunoglobulins that ensure specific immune response of the body. Differentiation of B-lymphocytes takes place in the following organ of immune system:

- a. Red bone marrow
- b. Liver
- c. Thymus
- d. Thyroid gland
- e. Tonsils**

931. Longitudinal tooth section shows a tissue that makes up the tooth basis and consists of collagen fibers, mineralized matrix, and tubules that hold dentinal fibers. This tissue develops from:

- a. Dental sacculle
- b. Internal cells of enamel organ
- c. External cells of enamel organ
- d. Intermediate cells of enamel organ
- e. Peripheral part of dental papilla**

932. An outbreak of intestinal infection was registered at a kindergarten. Bacteriology of the patient's feces detected no pathogenic bacteria. Electron microscopy revealed round formations with clear margins and a thick sleeve, resembling a wheel. What is the most likely causative agent of this infection?

- a. Adenovirus
- b. *P. vulgaris*
- c. Rotavirus
- d. Coxsackievirus
- e. *E. coli*

933. A sample of the patient's blood was taken for analysis in the presence of heparin. By its chemical structure, this anticoagulant belongs to:

- a. Glycosaminoglycans
- b. Phospholipids
- c. Triacylglycerols
- d. Hemoproteins
- e. Simple proteins

934. An electron micrograph shows a fibroblast that produces components of the intercellular substance. What organelles take part in this process?

- a. Golgi complex and lysosomes
- b. Granular and agranular endoplasmic reticula
- c. Golgi complex and mitochondria
- d. Agranular endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi complex
- e. Granular endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi complex

935. The molecules of mature mRNA in a cell are the carriers of genetic information about the sequence, in which certain amino acids must attach to each other. What is coded within the mRNA molecules?

- a. Secondary structure of carbohydrates
- b. Primary structure of lipids
- c. Primary structure of a protein
- d. Primary structure of polynucleotides
- e. Primary structure of carbohydrates

936. Synovial fluid is known to reduce friction of the joint surfaces. In rheumatism or arthritis its viscosity reduces because of depolymerization of the following substance:

- a. Hyaluronic acid
- b. Heparin
- c. Albumin
- d. Collagen
- e. Glycogen

937. Mass screening of newborns for phenylketonuria is being carried out in Ukraine. What method of medical genetics is used for this purpose?

- a. Biochemistry
- b. Cytogenetics
- c. Twin method
- d. Population statistics
- e. Genealogy

938. A 6-year-old girl exhibits marked signs of hemolytic anemia. Biochemical analysis of her erythrocytes shows deficiency of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase enzyme. What metabolic process is disturbed in this patient and has leading role in the development of this pathology?

- a. Anaerobic glycolysis
- b. Oxidative phosphorylation
- c. Gluconeogenesis
- d. Tissue respiration

#### e. Pentose-phosphate pathway

939. A histological specimen of decalcified lower jaw shows bundles of thick collagen fibers around the root of a tooth. Between these fibers, loose fibrous connective tissue with blood vessels can be identified. What structure is it?

- a. Gums
- b. Cellular cementum
- c. Dentin
- d. Periodontium
- e. Dental alveolus

940. Iron is released in the process of hemoglobin catabolism. Then, as a part of a special transport protein, it arrives into the bone marrow and is used again for hemoglobin synthesis. Name this transport protein:

- a. Transferrin
- b. Albumin
- c. Ceruloplasmin
- d. Transcobalamin
- e. Haptoglobin

941. A child was born with numerous maldevelopments: cleft lip and palate, microphthalmia, syndactyly, heart and kidney diseases. The child died at the age of one month. The child's karyotype was 47, 13+. What type of mutation caused this condition?

- a. Trisomy
- b. Duplication
- c. Translocation
- d. Inversion
- e. Polyploidy

942. The sequence of DNA triplets determines the arrangement of amino acids in a protein molecule. This characteristic of the genetic code is called:

- a. Non-overlapping
- b. Colinearity
- c. Redundancy
- d. Triplet code
- e. Universality

943. Mother of a newborn has made an appointment with a neonatologist. The neonatologist determined that the child has brain maldevelopments. What has likely been damaged in the process of embryonic development?

- a. Mesoderm
- b. Ectoderm

- c. -
- d. Mesenchyme
- e. Endoderm

944. The autopsy of the body of a 4-year-old girl, who was ill for a long time and died of confluent pneumonia, showed that the weight of her thymus was 2 grams. Thymus histology revealed sharp decrease in lymphocyte levels, collapse of the thymic stroma, and a small number of calcified, cystically dilated Hassall's corpuscles. What pathological process developed in the thymus?

- a. Thymic hyperplasia
- b. -
- c. Thymic dysplasia
- d. Thymomegaly

- e. Thymic atrophy

945. During chest X-ray, a patient was diagnosed with a diaphragmatic hernia, located in the posterior mediastinum. At what weak point of the diaphragm was this hernia formed?

- a. Medial and lateral arcuate ligaments



b. Sternocostal triangle

c. Lumbocostal triangle

d. Opening of the inferior vena cava

e. Central tendon of the diaphragm

946. Fetal malformations can be caused by such maternal diseases as rubella, syphilis, toxoplasmosis, cytomegaly, herpes, and chlamydiosis. These malformations belong to the following type of variability:

a. Epimutational

b. Combinative

c. Modification

d. Genomic imprinting

e. Mutational

947. According to the data collected by WHO researchers, every year there are approximately 250 million malaria cases occur in the world. This disease can be encountered predominantly in tropical and subtropical areas. The spread of this disease matches the natural habitat of the following genus of mosquitoes:

a. Culex

b. Anopheles

c. Culiseta

d. Mansonia

e. Aedes

948. A patient with thrombophlebitis was prescribed an indirect anticoagulant syncoumar. Specify the time interval, after which the maximum anticoagulant effect should be expected.

a. 5-10 minutes

b. 24-72 hours

c. 6-12 hours

d. 3-6 hours

e. 12-24 hours

949. The patient's ciliary body is damaged. What ocular apparatus is likely to be dysfunctional in this case?

a. Photosensitive apparatus

b. Light-conducting apparatus

c. Accommodation apparatus

d. Protective apparatus

e. Trophic apparatus

950. To facilitate teeth mineralization in the course of caries treatment, certain substances are used. These substances are the source from which minerals are supplied to the hard dental tissues. Name these substances:

a. Calcium glycerophosphate

b. Magnesium sulfate

c. Potassium sulfate

d. Copper sulfate

e. Sodium chloride

951. A patient with damaged muscles of the lower limbs has been delivered to a first-aid center. What cells enable reparative regeneration of muscle fibers and restoration of muscle function?

a. Endotheliocytes

b. Plasmocytes

c. Fibroblasts

d. Adipocytes

e. Myosatellitocytes

952. Membrane-acting protein/peptide hormones regulate metabolism in the cells, using intracellular mediators (messengers) for this purpose. ACTH causes intracellular effects by forming:

- a. Cyclic guanosine monophosphate
- b. Cyclic adenosine monophosphate**
- c. Calcium/calmodulin
- d. Inositol trisphosphate
- e. -

953. An inoculation of pus, obtained from a furuncle, revealed spheric microorganisms arranged in "grape clusters". What microbes were detected?

- a. Streptococci
- b. Micrococci
- c. Diplococci
- d. Tetracocci
- e. Staphylococci**

954. During experiment, the myotome was destroyed in the rabbit fetus. This manipulation will result in malformation of the following structure:

- a. Skeletal muscles**
- b. Dermal connective tissue
- c. Axial skeleton
- d. Smooth muscles
- e. Serous membranes

955. A woman was diagnosed with purulent stomatitis. What complete blood count finding is characteristic of this disease?

- a. Leukocytosis**
- b. Anemia
- c. Lymphocytosis
- d. Monocytosis
- e. Thrombocytosis

956. Microscopy of the samples obtained from the patient's pharynx and stained according to Neisser shows bacilli with thickened poles situated at an angle to each other. Name the likely species of these microorganisms:

- a. *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*
- b. *Leptospira interrogans*
- c. *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
- d. *Streptococcus pyogenes*
- e. *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*

957. Bacteriological testing of the stools of a restaurant cook, who had no clinical manifestations of a disease, resulted in growth of small colonies with a metallic sheen on bismuth-sulfite agar. What microorganisms are most likely to form these colonies?

- a. *Shigella*
- b. *Streptococci*
- c. *Salmonella***
- d. *Escherichia*
- e. *Staphylococci*

958. After a cold the patient developed impaired perception of pain and thermal stimuli in the front 2/3 of the tongue. What nerve was damaged in this case?

- a. Hypoglossal
- b. Vagus
- c. Chorda tympani
- d. Trigeminal**
- e. Phrenic

959. A patient with megaloblastic anemia was taking a water-soluble vitamin. Name this substance:

- a. Cyanocobalamin**
- b. Ascorbic acid

- c. Tocopherol acetate
- d. Thiamine chloride
- e. Pyridoxine

960. Intensive physical work leads to accumulation of lactic acid in muscles. What enzyme enables formation of lactic acid from pyruvate in the process of anaerobic glycolysis?

- a. Pyruvate dehydrogenase
- b. Aldolase
- c. Pyruvate carboxylase
- d. Lactate dehydrogenase
- e. Phosphofructokinase

961. A certain antibiotic has low toxicity, relatively rarely causes side effects, and is a reserve antibiotic from the group of macrolides. Its mechanism of action consists of protein synthesis inhibition in bacterial ribosomes by inhibiting the peptide translocase enzyme. What antibiotic is it?

- a. Ampicillin
- b. Azithromycin**
- c. Tetracycline
- d. Sisomicin
- e. Levomycetin (Chloramphenicol)

962. A patient has high levels of blood aldosterone. What physiologically active substance is likely to have contributed to this condition?

- a. Angiotensin II**
- b. Natriuretic factor
- c. Cyclic guanosine monophosphate
- d. Cyclic adenosine monophosphate
- e. Prostaglandin E2

963. A patient with trigeminal neuralgia was given parenterally a non-narcotic analgesic with rapid onset and short action. This analgesic is manufactured in tablets and ampoules. What drug was the patient administered?

- a. Analgin (Metamizole)**
- b. Piroxicam
- c. Mefenamic acid
- d. Indometacin
- e. Ibuprofen

964. For the treatment of gingivitis, a dentist prescribed the patient a drug with an antiprotozoal and antibacterial effect, which can cause an aversion to alcohol. What drug did the doctor prescribe?

- a. Ceftriaxone
- b. Tetracycline
- c. Metronidazole**
- d. Lincomycin hydrochloride
- e. Levomycetin (Chloramphenicol)

965. Examination of a hematopoietic organ reveals lobules formed by a lymphoid tissue with stroma that consists of epithelioreticular cells. What organ is being studied?

- a. Palatine tonsil
- b. Thymus**
- c. Spleen
- d. Red bone marrow
- e. Lymph node

966. A patient, who works in underground mining, developed pulmonary fibrosis. In this case spirometry shows the following:

- a. Increased airway resistance
- b. Increased vital capacity of lungs
- c. Decreased vital capacity of lungs**

- d. Decreased airway resistance
- e. Normal airway resistance

967. In a 46-year-old man, examination revealed the processes of cartilaginous tissue destruction in the knee joints. What are the specific features of cartilaginous tissue in this location?

- a. It has no perichondrium**
- b. It has isogenic groups of osteocytes
- c. It has perichondrium
- d. It has no isogenic groups of osteocytes
- e. It has osteoblasts

968. An AIDS patient presents with revertase enzyme activity in the cells affected by HIV infection. This enzyme takes part in the synthesis of the following nucleic acid:

- a. mRNA
- b. DNA**
- c. rRNA
- d. Pre-mRNA
- e. tRNA

969. A 50-year-old man declined anaesthesia during dental manipulations. Due to severe pain he developed anuria caused by acute increase in production of:

- a. Glucagon
- b. Thymosin
- c. Adrenaline**
- d. Thyroxin
- e. Renin

970. A certain drug with potent natriuretic action is usually prescribed for dehydration therapy of cerebral and pulmonary edemas. Name this drug:

- a. Furosemide**
- b. Spironolactone
- c. Theophylline
- d. Etacrynic acid
- e. Mannitol

971. To take a sample of cerebrospinal fluid for analysis, a doctor makes a puncture into subarachnoid space. To prevent damage to the spinal cord, the needle must be inserted between the two following vertebrae:

- a. XII thoracic and I lumbar
- b. XI and XII thoracic
- c. I and II lumbar
- d. IV and V thoracic
- e. III and IV lumbar**

972. In an experiment, ribosomes were destroyed in polychromatophilic erythroblasts of human red bone marrow. In this case, the synthesis of a certain specific protein will be disturbed. Name this protein.

- a. Collagen
- b. Laminin
- c. Fibrinogen
- d. Globin**
- e. Elastin

973. A patient with parodontosis was prescribed a fat-soluble vitamin that actively participates in redox processes in the organism. This antioxidant is a growth factor, has antixerophthalmic action, and contributes to maintenance of normal vision. In dental practice it is used to accelerate mucosal re-epithelization during parodontosis. Name this substance:

- a. Menadione (Vicasolum)
- b. Ergocalciferol

c. Tocopherol acetate

d. Retinol acetate

e. Cyanocobalamin

974. Examination of the oral cavity of a patient with AIDS detected deposits of gray-white caseous inflammatory films on the oral mucosa. The films consist of microorganisms mixed with fibrinopurulent exudate. What pathological process has developed in the oral cavity of this patient?

a. Oral candidiasis

b. Leukoplakia

c. Ulcer

d. Gingivitis

e. Squamous cell carcinoma

975. A patient presents with dysfunction of the cerebral cortex accompanied by epileptic seizures. He has been administered a biogenic amine synthesized from glutamate and responsible for central inhibition. What substance is it?

a. Serotonin

b. \gamma-aminobutyric acid

c. Histamine

d. Acetylcholine

e. Dopamine

976. People of various nationalities, who live in the Arctic climate, develop a number of features to adapt to their environment. Representatives of the Arctic adaptive type compared to the natives of the Central Africa have the following characteristic feature:

a. Elongated legs and shorter arms

b. Increased layer of subcutaneous fat

c. Lower need for fat intake

d. Lean stature

e. Hyperhidrosis

977. Global warming is one of the most concerning ecological problems for the humanity. One of the causes of climate change is the greenhouse effect, which is associated with:

a. Decreased carbon dioxide levels in the atmosphere

b. Decreased oxygen levels in the atmosphere

c. Increased levels of sulfur oxides in the atmosphere

d. Increased carbon dioxide levels in the atmosphere

e. Development of ozone holes

978. Autopsy of the body of a woman who died of uremia revealed the kidneys 7x3.5x2 cm in size, with an evenly fine-grained surface and a pale medullary layer thinned down to 0.3 cm. Histology shows sclerosis and hyalinosis of the majority of glomeruli, hyalinosis of the arterioles, sclerosis of artery walls with concentric narrowing of the lumen, and atrophic changes in the tubules. What pathology can be characterized by such macro- and microscopic changes in the kidneys?

a. Primary contracted kidney

b. Secondary contracted kidney

c. Pyelonephritic contracted kidney

d. Amyloid contracted kidney

e. Atherosclerotic nephrosclerosis

979. In a 65-year-old man with portal hypertension, the substances that are being neutralized in the liver enter his general bloodstream through portocaval anastomoses. What type of hepatic coma will develop in the patient in this case?

a. Mixed

b. Hepatocellular

c. Parenchymatous

d. Ketoacidotic

e. Shunt

980. An autopsy of a 42-year-old man, who suffered from chronic diffuse bronchitis and died of cardiopulmonary failure, shows large hyperinflated lungs that cover mediastinum with their edges. The lungs do not deflate, are colored pale gray, crunch on section; lung surface does not straighten out when pressed with a finger, resulting in a permanent depression. Mucopurulent exudate is produced from the bronchial lumen. What is the most likely diagnosis?

- a. Interstitial emphysema
- b. Vicarious compensatory emphysema
- c. Chronic focal emphysema
- d. Chronic diffuse obstructive emphysema**
- e. Primary idiopathic emphysema

981. A patient with alcoholism has hepatic cirrhosis. Within the last half a year he developed varicose abdominal veins, splenomegaly, and ascites (portal hypertension syndrome). What complication is the most likely cause of the patient's death?

- a. Accelerated hemolysis
- b. Hepatic encephalopathy
- c. Hepatolienal syndrome
- d. Hypoproteinemia
- e. Hemorrhage from the gastrointestinal varices**

982. A histological slide shows a hematopoietic organ that consists of lobes of varying shape. Each lobe has its cortical and medullary substances. Such structure is characteristic of the following organ:

- a. Tonsils
- b. Lymph node
- c. Spleen
- d. Thymus**
- e. Vermiform appendix

983. A patient suffers from disturbed ocular accommodation. What muscle is damaged?

- a. Musculus sphincter pupillae
- b. Musculus ciliaris**
- c. Musculus rectus superior
- d. Musculus dilatator pupillae
- e. Musculus rectus inferior

984. Examination detects a fracture of the lateral forearm bone in its middle third. What part of what forearm bone is injured in this case?

- a. Epiphysis of the ulna
- b. Metaphysis of the ulna
- c. Diaphysis of the radius**
- d. Diaphysis of the ulna
- e. Epiphysis of the radius

985. The doctor observes a disturbed process of lacrimation in the patient due to irritation of one of the branches of the VII pair of cranial nerves. What branch is irritated?

- a. R. colli
- b. N. petrosus major
- c. N. auricularis posterior
- d. N. stapedius
- e. Chorda tympani

986. A patient diagnosed with stomatitis came to a dentist. Objectively, against the background of inflammatory reaction of the oral mucosa, increased salivation is observed, forcing the patient to spit constantly. What water-electrolyte metabolic imbalance is likely to develop in this case?

- a. Hyperosmolar hypohydration**
- b. Hypoosmolar hyperhydration
- c. Hyperosmolar hyperhydration
- d. There will be no water-electrolyte metabolic imbalances

e. Hypoosmolar hypohydration

987. A patient is diagnosed with parathyroid tumor. He presents with generalized fibrous osteodystrophy and periodical renal colic attacks. US detects small nephroliths in the kidneys. What is the most likely cause of nephrolithiasis in this case?

a. Hyperphosphatemia

**b. Hypercalcemia**

c. Hypercholesterolemia

d. Hypocalcemia

e. Hyperuricemia

988. A patient is undergoing a surgery for a trauma of the temporomandibular joint. An incision revealed a structure that improves the congruence of joint surfaces. Name this structure:

a. Ligament

**b. Disc**

c. Meniscus

d. Lip

e. Fold

989. A 3-year-old girl has rubella. Her 10-year-old sister was not infected, despite both girls constantly remaining in contact. The pediatrician determined that the elder girl had rubella 5 years ago. What type of immunity does the elder sister have?

a. Artificial passive

b. Natural passive

c. Innate

d. Artificial active

**e. Natural active**

990. A patient with wrist wound started to develop an edema. At what stage of local circulatory disturbance does it usually occur?

a. Venous hyperemia

b. Prestasis

c. Arteriolar spasm

d. Stasis

**e. Arterial hyperemia**

991. A tooth has been extracted. Its crown is chisel-shaped, wide, with narrow edge. The root is cone-shaped and flattened from the sides. What tooth was extracted?

a. Upper premolar

**b. Upper incisor**

c. Lower premolar

d. Lower incisor

e. Lower canine

992. Examination of the oral cavity detects enamel damage in the form of isolated and multiple erosions of various shapes and varying in color from yellow-brown to black. The teeth are fragile, some of them are destroyed. What disease corresponds with such pathological changes?

a. Median caries

b. Enamel atrophy

**c. Fluorosis**

d. Deep caries

e. Dental erosions

993. In an experimental model, a morphological disturbance was induced in rats in the epithelial cells of the distal parts of the nephron. What functional processes in the kidneys become weakened in this case?

a. Reabsorption of proteins

b. Filtration

c. Reabsorption of sodium and glucose

- d. Reabsorption of electrolytes and water
- e. Reabsorption of glucose

994. A man is waiting to be invited into the dentist's office. While waiting, he developed palpitations caused by nervousness. What heart rate is normal for a healthy adult?

- a. 110-120/min.
- b. 150-160/min.
- c. 40-60/min.
- d. 90-110/min.
- e. 60-80/min.

995. A fixed-run taxi passenger has a severe attack of tachycardia. A doctor travelling by the same taxi has managed to slow down his heart rate by pressing upon the eyeballs and thus inducing the following reflex:

- a. Bainbridge reflex
- b. Frank-Starling mechanism
- c. Hering-Breuer reflex
- d. Aschner-Dagnini reflex
- e. Holtz reflex

996. A 66-year-old man was given a magnesium sulfate solution intravenously for hypertensive crisis relief. However, his blood pressure did not decrease. After a repeated administration of this medicine he developed inertness, sluggishness, and depressed consciousness and respiration. What drug is a magnesium sulfate antagonist and removes the signs of its overdose?

- a. Calcium chloride
- b. Sodium chloride
- c. Activated charcoal
- d. Potassium permanganate
- e. Potassium chloride

997. A patient with glossitis presents with disappearance of lingual papillae, reddening and burning pain in the tongue. Blood test: erythrocytes -  $2.2 \cdot 10^{12}/l$ , hemoglobin - 103 g/l, color index - 1.4. What type of anemia is it?

- a. Iron refractory
- b. B<sub>12</sub> folate-deficiency
- c. alpha-thalassemia
- d. Iron deficiency
- e. beta-thalassemia

998. Auscultation detects a murmur in the projection of the patient's cardiac apex. What heart valve is likely to have a defect in this case?

- a. Tricuspid valve
- b. Pulmonary trunk valve
- c. Aortic valve
- d. Mitral valve
- e. -

999. Laboratory analysis revealed UDP-glucuronyl transferase deficiency in the patient. What blood values can confirm this enzymopathy?

- a. Phenylketonuria
- b. Hyperbilirubinemia
- c. Ketoacidosis
- d. Uremia
- e. Indicanuria

1000. A 3-year-old child was given strawberries. Soon after that, rashes appeared on the child's skin. What changes will be detected in the child's leukogram in this case?

- a. Monocytosis
- b. Lymphocytopenia



- c. Neutrophilic leukocytosis
- d. Lymphocytosis
- e. Eosinophilia**

1001. What is the heart rate of a patient diagnosed with paroxysmal tachycardia?

- a. <140/min.**
- b. 120-130/min.
- c. 90-100/min.
- d. 110-120/min.
- e. 100-110/min.

1002. A patient complains that even small traumas lead to persistent hemorrhages. Laboratory analysis shows disturbed blood composition, namely a low count of the following blood corpuscles:

- a. Lymphocytes
- b. Monocytes
- c. Erythrocytes
- d. Neutrophils
- e. Platelets**

1003. A patient presents with osteoporosis; hypercalcemia and hypophosphatemia are observed in the patient's blood. What is the cause of this condition?

- a. Increased corticosteroid secretion
- b. Increased parathormone secretion**
- c. Increased thyroxin secretion
- d. Inhibited corticosteroid secretion
- e. Inhibited parathormone secretion

1004. A patient with syphilis developed pale spots on the skin of his neck. What disturbance of pigment metabolism is it?

- a. Melanoderma
- b. Lentigo
- c. Xeroderma
- d. Porphyria
- e. Leukoderma**

1005. What structure in the cell becomes the main target, when exposed to ionizing radiation?

- a. Cytoplasmic membrane
- b. Sarcoplasmic reticulum
- c. DNA**
- d. Ribosomes
- e. Mitochondria

1006. For the treatment of gingivitis, the dentist prescribed the patient a drug with an antiprotozoal and antibacterial effect. This drug can cause an aversion to alcohol. What drug was prescribed by the dentist?

- a. Levomycetin (Chloramphenicol)
- b. Ceftriaxone
- c. Metronidazole**
- d. Tetracycline
- e. Lincomycin hydrochloride

1007. A 35-year-old woman is diagnosed with faucial diphtheria. The patient died with signs of acute heart failure. On autopsy: heart cavities are enlarged in the diameter, heart muscle is dull, flaccid, striped on section, with yellowish areas under the endocardium. What type of degeneration was detected in cardiac hystiocytes?

- a. Carbohydrate
- b. Fatty**
- c. Hyaline droplet
- d. Hydropic

e. Ballooning

1008. Cells of basal layer of epidermis were damaged due to exposure to radiation. What function of epidermis will be impaired or inhibited first?

- a. Barrier
- b. Dielectric
- c. Absorption
- d. Regenerative**
- e. Protective

1009. Specify the concentration of ethyl alcohol that has the most active antimicrobial action in a protein-containing medium:

- a. 40%
- b. 60%
- c. 70%**
- d. 96%
- e. 15%

1010. A woman complains of painful chewing, especially when she moves her lower jaw backwards. What muscles are affected?

- a. Lateral pterygoid muscles
- b. Posterior bundles of the temporal muscles
- c. Masseter muscles
- d. Anterior bundles of the temporal muscles
- e. Medial pterygoid muscles

1011. A woman with allergic dermatitis has been taking an antiallergic drug for a week. As the result of taking this drug, she developed marked somnolence. Name this drug: A) Dimedrol (Diphenhydramine)

- a. Adrenaline hydrochloride
- b. Loratadine**
- c. Aminazine (Chlorpromazine)
- d. Cromolyn sodium (Cromoglicic acid)

1012. Microslide of a cardiac tissue shows rectangular cells with central location of the nucleus and well-developed myofibrils connected with Z-disks. These cells perform the following cardiac function:

- a. Endocrine
- b. Protective
- c. Impulse conduction
- d. Regenerative
- e. Contraction

1013. In an experiment, a dog was trained to develop a conditioned reflex in response to a flash of light. For this reflex to occur, a certain part of the cerebral cortex must be intact. What part of the cerebral cortex is it?

- a. Temporal lobe
- b. Precentral gyrus
- c. Occipital lobe**
- d. Postcentral gyrus
- e. Frontal lobe

1014. Glutamate decarboxylation produces an inhibitory neurotransmitter in the central nervous system. What neurotransmitter is it?

- a. Histamine
- b. Serotonin
- c. Glutathione
- d. GABA**
- e. Asparagine

1015. Autopsy of the body of a woman, who died of acute myocardial infarction, detected a thrombus in a vein of her left shin. Microscopy of the thrombus shows that it is substituted with a connective tissue with diffuse deposits of calcium salts. Name this type of thrombosis outcome:

a. Organization and canalization

**b. Petrification**

c. Aseptic autolysis

d. Organization

e. Septic autolysis

1016. A scar made up of connective tissue has formed at the site of a healed wound. What substance is the main component of this type of connective tissue?

**a. Collagen**

b. Chondroitin sulfate

c. Elastin

d. Keratan sulfate

e. Hyaluronic acid

1017. A sample obtained from the patient's thyroid gland was processed with silver salts, which revealed large argyrophilic cells in the follicular walls. What hormone is being secreted by these cells?

a. Adrenaline

b. Aldosterone

c. Thyroxine

**d. Calcitonin**

e. Parathyrin

1018. Examination of histological specimen of oral mucosa reveals non-keratinized stratified squamous epithelium with lymphocyte infiltrations. What structure of oral cavity is the most likely to be represented by this mucosa specimen?

a. Lip

b. Hard palate

c. Gums

**d. Tonsil**

e. Cheek

1019. A patient with an incised wound in the area of the middle part of the sternocleidomastoid muscle presents with impaired skin sensitivity in the front part of the neck. What nerve is damaged in this case?

a. N. auricularis magnus

b. Nn. supraclaviculares

c. N. phrenicus

d. N. occipitalis minor

**e. N. transversus colli**

1020. The levels of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  ions in the blood decreased as a result of a special diet, which will in turn cause increased secretion of a certain hormone. Name this hormone.

a. Thyroxine

b. Somatotropin

c. Vasopressin

d. Thyrocalcitonin

**e. Parathormone**

1021. Auscultation reveals that in the patient's II intercostal space along the parasternal line on the right the II heart sound is better heard than the I heart sound. What valve produces this sound when closing?

a. Semilunar pulmonary valve

**b. Semilunar aortic valve**

c. Bicuspid valve

d. Tricuspid valve

e. Bicuspid and tricuspid valves

1022. A doctor has detected an inflammation of the patient's oral mucosa, accompanied by excruciating pain. What nerve is affected in this case?

a. Facial nerve

**b. Trigeminal nerve**

c. Chorda tympani

d. Glossopharyngeal nerve

e. Vagus nerve

1023. A 20-year-old woman came to the doctor with complaints of general weight loss, loss of appetite, weakness, skin discoloration resembling bronze tan. In addition to hyperpigmentation, examination in the hospital revealed bilateral adrenal tuberculosis. What substance leads to skin hyperpigmentation, when accumulated excessively?

a. Adrenochrome

**b. Melanin**

c. Bilirubin

d. Hemozoin

e. Lipofuscin

1024. Histologic specimen of renal cortex shows renal corpuscle and renal tubules. It is known that reabsorption of substances occurs in the renal tubules. What nephron tissue takes part in this process?

a. Mucous tissue

b. Connective tissue proper

**c. Epithelial tissue**

d. Reticular tissue

e. Cartilaginous tissue

1025. During an outbreak of a hospital-acquired infection, pure cultures of *S. aureus* were grown after inoculation of the samples obtained from the nasopharynxes of the medical personnel and from wound drainage of the surgical patients. What tests are necessary to determine the likely source of infection?

a. Antibiotic sensitivity testing

**b. Phage typing of the obtained cultures**

c. Sero-identification

d. Biochemical profiles

e. Repeated inoculations

1026. A patient has suffered a head injury. On examination there is a subcutaneous hematoma in the temporal area. What vessel was damaged, thus resulting in the hematoma development?

**a. A. temporalis superficialis**

b. A. auricularis posterior

c. A. maxillaris

d. A. occipitalis

e. A. buccalis

1027. Histology of the internal organs of a deceased woman, who in life was diagnosed with systemic collagenosis, revealed widespread vascular damage in the form of mucoid and fibrinoid swelling, fibrinoid necrosis of arteriolar walls, and perivascular lymphoplasmacytic infiltrations. What type of inflammation can be characterized by these symptoms?

**a. Acute immune inflammation**

b. -

c. Chronic immune inflammation

d. Interstitial diffuse inflammation

e. Granulomatous inflammation

1028. Formation of dental bone tissue requires calcium. The active form of vitamin D plays a large role in calcium metabolism and is produced in:

- a. Kidneys and heart
- b. Kidneys and liver**
- c. Stomach and heart
- d. Liver and muscles
- e. Intestine and liver

1029. Breakdown of cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) and cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP) into simple, non-cyclic nucleoside monophosphates is catalyzed by the following enzyme:

- a. Phosphodiesterase**
- b. Glucose 6-phosphatase
- c. Glycogen phosphorylase
- d. Adenylate cyclase
- e. Protein kinase

1030. A 59-year-old man was diagnosed with a transmural left ventricular myocardial infarction. He died of a true heart rupture - cardiac tamponade. What process in the infarction site could have contributed to the cardiac rupture in this case?

- a. -
- b. Replacement of the infarct site with connective tissue (organization)
- c. Increased pressure in the pulmonary circulation
- d. Autolytic processes of myocardial softening (myomalacia)**
- e. Scar formation with thinning of the left ventricular wall

1031. A patient loses his equilibrium, when in an upright position with his eyes closed. What brain structures are the most likely to be damaged in this patient?

- a. Thalamus
- b. Cerebellum**
- c. Basal ganglia
- d. Precentral gyrus of the cerebral cortex
- e. Limbic system

1032. A 66-year-old man was diagnosed with a malignant epithelial tumor, originating from a middle-sized bronchus. What epithelium is the source of tumor development in this case?

- a. Simple pseudostratified transitional epithelium
- b. Simple columnar epithelium
- c. Simple pseudostratified ciliated epithelium**
- d. Stratified non-cornified epithelium
- e. Stratified cornified epithelium

1033. A patient was brought to the hospital with a lacerated wound of the maxillofacial area. Profuse bleeding from the wound could not be stopped for a long time. What disturbance of total blood volume will be observed within the first hour after the blood loss occurred?

- a. Normocythemmic hypovolemia**
- b. Hypervolemia
- c. Oligocythemmic hypovolemia
- d. Polycythemmic hypovolemia
- e. No disturbances in blood volume

1034. Autopsy of the body of a patient, who died of cardiovascular failure, shows stenosing coronary atherosclerosis, complicated with thrombosis. Histologically, the thrombus consists of platelets, leukocytes, and fibrin. What type of thrombus can be observed in this case?

- a. Mixed thrombus
- b. -
- c. White thrombus**
- d. Red thrombus
- e. Hyaline thrombus

1035. After a mechanical injury a tourniquet was applied to the patient's arm to stop the bleeding. Below the tourniquet the arm became pale and numb. This condition is caused by:

- a. Angiospastic ischemia
- b. Thrombosis
- c. Venous congestion
- d. Compression ischemia**
- e. Obstruction ischemia

1036. A patient has a deep incised wound on the back of his neck. What muscle is damaged in this case?

- a. M. mylohyoideus
- b. M. trapezius**
- c. M. sternocleidomastoideus
- d. M. digastricus
- e. M. levator scapulae

1037. A 42-year-old man with an incised wound on the lower anterior surface of his shoulder came to the medical station. Objectively he presents with impaired forearm flexion. What muscles are likely to be damaged in this patient?

- a. M. biceps brachii, m. anconeus
- b. M. brachialis, m. biceps brachii**
- c. M. deltoideus, m. biceps brachii
- d. M. deltoideus, m. infraspinatus
- e. M. coracobrachialis, m. supraspinatus

1038. When studying chemical composition of a tooth tissue, it is determined that 95-97% of this tissue consists of mineral substances (hydroxyapatite, carbonate apatite, fluorapatite), 1-2% consists of organic compounds, and 3% consists of water. What type of dental tissue is it?

- a. Enamel
- b. Pulp
- c. Dentin
- d. Cement
- e. Periodontium

1039. During an appointment with the dentist, a patient developed hypersalivation. What group of drugs can decrease this phenomenon?

- a. Adrenergic agonist
- b. Cholinergic antagonists**
- c. Astringent agents
- d. Adrenergic antagonist
- e. Cholinergic agonists

1040. Erythrocyte needs energy in the form of ATP for its vital functions. What process supplies erythrocytes with necessary amount of ATP?

- a. beta-oxidation of fatty acids
- b. Anaerobic glycolysis**
- c. Tricarboxylic acid cycle
- d. Pentose phosphate pathway
- e. Aerobic oxidation of glucose

1041. Dentists have high risk of contracting viral hepatitis type B in the course of their duties and therefore are subject to mandatory vaccination. What vaccine is used in such cases?

- a. Chemical vaccine
- b. Inactivated vaccine
- c. Live vaccine
- d. Recombinant vaccine**
- e. Anatoxin

1042. After a collision of two cars, one of the drivers presents with a deformity in the middle third of the left shin. The driver feels extreme pain that exacerbates on attempts to move it. The ends of a broken bone protrude from the open wound, the bone is triangular on section, movements cause the

bleeding to intensify. What bone was damaged?

- a. Femur
- b. Fibula
- c. Patella
- d. Tibia**
- e. Talus

1043. A structural gene - a DNA molecule segment - was damaged. However, it did not result in amino acid replacement in the protein, because after a time this damage was corrected with specific enzymes. Name this DNA ability:

- a. Repair**
- b. Mutation
- c. Reverse transcription
- d. Transcription
- e. Replication

1044. A patient was diagnosed with a damaged intervertebral disk in the lumbar spine. What type of joint is it?

- a. Symphysis
- b. Syndesmosis
- c. Synostosis
- d. Synchondrosis**
- e. Diarthrosis

1045. Examination of a child detected dense painless nodules 5--7 mm in size within the skin of the occipital region. Similar formations were detected around the knee joints and along the tendons of the lower limbs. Pathohistological conclusion of the biopsy material studies: macrophage granuloma. Clinical diagnosis: rheumatism. Specify the clinical and morphological form of rheumatism observed in this case.

- a. Polyarthritic rheumatism
- b. Muscular rheumatism
- c. Erythema nodosum**
- d. Cerebral rheumatism
- e. Cardiovascular rheumatism

1046. Premature newborns have impaired surfactant synthesis. What is the function of a surfactant in the lungs?

- a. Increases airway resistance
- b. Reduces alveolar surface tension
- c. Inhibits O<sub>2</sub> diffusion through the blood-air barrier
- d. Increases alveolar surface tension
- e. Facilitates diaphragmatic excursion

1047. Due to sustained trauma the patient presents with unevenly dilated pupils (anisocoria). What muscle is blocked?

- a. Musculus rectus inferior
- b. Musculus rectus lateralis
- c. Musculus sphincter pupillae**
- d. Musculus rectus superior
- e. Musculus ciliaris

1048. In the wall of a blood vessel there is a large number of elastic fibers in all the layers. The middle layer contains elastic fenestrated membranes. Such characteristics of the vessel wall structure are caused by the following factors:

- a. Osmotic pressure
- b. High blood flow velocity
- c. Low blood flow velocity
- d. High blood pressure**

e. Low blood pressure

1049. A microslide shows a section of a bean-shaped organ with cortical and medullary substances. Its cortical substance contains separate spheric nodules 0.5-1 mm in diameter; its medullary substance consists of medullary cords. This histological section demonstrates the following organ:

- a. Adrenal gland
- b. Thymus
- c. Kidney
- d. Spleen
- e. Lymph node